



Transcript of the Hearing of

Date: December 19, 2013

Volume: I

Case: DOCKET NO. 442

Printed On: January 1, 2014

UNITED REPORTERS, INC.

Phone:866-534-3383

Fax: 877-534-3383

Email: info@unitedreporters.com Internet: www.unitedreporters.com

Page 1

STATE OF CONNECTICUT CONNECTICUT SITING COUNCIL

Docket No. 442

New Cingular Wireless PCS, LLC, Application for a Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need for the Construction, Maintenance, and Operation of a Telecommunications Facility Located at 284 New Canaan Avenue, Norwalk, Connecticut.

Council Meeting held at the Community Room, Norwalk Town Hall, 125 East Avenue, Norwalk, Connecticut, Thursday, December 19, 2013, beginning at 3 p.m.

Held Before:

ROBIN STEIN, Chairperson

DOCKET NO. 442 December 19, 2013

r r r · · · · · · · ·	
Tr Fr and a second	Page 4
	E CHAIRPERSON: Good
	dies and gentlemen. I'd to call
	neeting of the Connecticut
	il. Today is Thursday
	9, 2013, at 3 p.m. My name Robin
	hairman of the Siting Council.
	n Docket Number 442.
	er members of the Council
	enator Murphy, Vice Chairman;
	designee from the Department of
	Environmental Protection;
	er Caron, designee from the Public
	ulatory Authority; Mr. Ashton;
	; Dr. Bell; Senator Daily.
	mbers of the staff who are
	Melanie Bachman who is acting rector and Staff Attorney, and
	ier, Siting Analyst, and
*	st who is the sound expert.
	s hearing is held pursuant
	ions of Title 16 in the
	General Statutes of the Uniform
	ve Procedure Act, upon an
	for New Cingular Wireless PCS,
	ertificate of Environmental
Page 3	Page 5
	and Public Need for the
	Maintenance and Operation of a
	ication Facility located at 284 New
	ue, in Norwalk, Connecticut. The
755 Summer Sureet	as received by the Council on
5 Stamford, Connecticut 06901 5 application w	
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23	
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a	3, 2013.
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record	3, 2013. a reminder to all,
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 8 6 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council of the	3, 2013. The reminder to all, The communication with a member of our member of the Council's staff, The council is staff, The council is staff, The council is staff,
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 8 6 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by	3, 2013. The reminder to all, and communication with a member of our member of the Council's staff, its of this application is a law.
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 8 6 6 September 23 8 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The	3, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned,
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 8 8 8 0ff-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council of 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 8 8 8 0ff-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council of 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, V	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, V 16 Also Present: 16 Attorney Bald	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin.
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 Also Present: 16 Attorney Bald 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 17 We	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance
6 (203) 969-9060 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 12 280 Trumbull Street 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 15 Partnership, V 16 Also Present: 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 16 September 23 8 September 23 18 Assa	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by her. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 Also Present: 16 Attorney Bald 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 17 We 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 18 with the prep 19 Authority 19 available. Al	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are so available on the table back
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council o 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 15 Partnership, V 16 Also Present: 16 Attorney Bald 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 17 We 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 18 with the prep. 19 Authority 19 available. Al 20 there (indicat	B, 2013. In reminder to all, Indicommunication with a member of our member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, rewireless, is represented by mer. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are also available on the table backing) are copies of the
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council of upon the mer. 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, No. 15 Partnership, No. 16 Also Present: 16 Attorney Balanti Commissioner MICHAEL A. CARON, 17 We 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 18 with the preparation of t	B, 2013. In reminder to all, Indicommunication with a member of our member of the Council's staff, its of this application is alaw. Applicant, as mentioned, rewireless, is represented by the intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are as available on the table back ing) are copies of the izen Guide to Siting Council
6 (203) 969-9060 6 September 23 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 7 As a 8 off-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 9 the Council of upon the mer. 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 10 upon the mer. 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 11 prohibited by 12 280 Trumbull Street 12 The 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 13 New Cingula 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 14 Attorney Fish 15 15 Partnership, No. 16 Also Present: 16 Attorney Bala 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 17 We 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 18 with the preparation of the property of the property 19 Authority 19 available. Al 20 20 there (indicat 21 22 Procedures. And 22 Procedures. And 23 Procedures. And 24 Procedures. And 25 Procedures. And 26 Procedures. And 27 Procedures. And 28 Procedures. And 29 Procedures. And 29 Procedures. And 20 Procedures. And 20 Procedures. And 20 Procedures. And 20 Procedures. And 22 Procedures. And 24 Procedures. And 25 Procedures. And 25 Procedures. And 26 Procedures. And 27 Procedur	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are lso available on the table back ing) are copies of the izen Guide to Siting Council At the end of this afternoon's
6 (203) 969-9060 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 8 0ff-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 12 280 Trumbull Street 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 15 Partnership, Now Community 16 Also Present: 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 19 Authority 10 Utilities Regulatory 10 Upon the mer. 11 prohibited by 12 The 13 New Cingulation 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, Now Community 16 Also Present: 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 19 Authority 10 Utilities Regulatory 10 Upon the mer. 11 prohibited by 12 The 13 New Cingulation 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, Now Weith the preprint of the prepri	a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are lso available on the table back ing) are copies of the izen Guide to Siting Council At the end of this afternoon's vill recess and resume again at 7
6 (203) 969-9060 7 By: CHRISTOPHER B. FISHER, ESQ. 8 0ff-the-record 9 For the Intervenor, Cellco Partnership 10 d/b/a Verizon Wireless: 11 ROBINSON & COLE, LLP 12 280 Trumbull Street 13 Hartford, Connecticut 06103 14 By: KENNETH C. BALDWIN, ESQ. 15 Partnership, Nattorney Fish 16 Also Present: 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 19 Authority 10 Utilities Regulatory 10 Upon the mer. 11 prohibited by 12 The 13 New Cingula 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, Nattorney Fish 16 Attorney Bald 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 19 Authority 10 Utilities Regulatory 11 Upon the mer. 12 The 13 New Cingula 14 Attorney Fish 15 Partnership, Nattorney Fish 16 Attorney Bald 17 COMMISSIONER MICHAEL A. CARON, 18 Public Utilities Regulatory 19 Authority 20 there (indicat 21 Council's Citi 22 Procedures. 23 Session, we want 24 p.m. The 7 p	8, 2013. a reminder to all, d communication with a member of or member of the Council's staff, its of this application is law. Applicant, as mentioned, r Wireless, is represented by ner. Intervener is Cellco Verizon Wireless, represented by dwin. will proceed in accordance ared agenda, copies of which are lso available on the table back ing) are copies of the izen Guide to Siting Council At the end of this afternoon's

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Dago 6		Dago 9
_	Page 6		Page 8
1	the record. And I wish to note for parties	1	ANTHONY WELLS,
2	and intervenors, including their	2	DAVID VIVIAN,
3	representative witnesses that they are not	3	ROBERT J. FOLEY,
4	allowed to participate in the public comment	4	MICHAEL LIBERTINE,
5	session.	5	DEAN GUSTAFSON,
6	I also wish to note for those	6	called as a witnesses, being first duly
7	who are here and for the benefit of your	7	sworn by Ms. Bachman, were examined and
8 9	friends and neighbors who are unable to join	8 9	testified on their oaths as follows: MR. FISHER: Chairman, we have
10	us, you or they may send written statements	10	one addition to our exhibits for
11	to the Council within 30 days of the date,	11	
12	hereon such written statements will be given	12	identification purposes. It should be
13	the same weight as if spoken at the hearing.	13	identified as Item B-10, under the hearing program. It's a letter from DEEP to
14	If necessary party/intervenor presentations may continue after the public	14	Mr. Gustafson. It's dated November 16, 2013,
15	comment session if time remains. A verbatim	15	and I will provide Mr. Mercier with copies
16	transcript will be made of this hearing	16	for the Council.
17	•	17	I'd ask our witnesses, for
18	deposited with the city clerk's office in Norwalk and the town clerk's office in New	18	purposes of the hearing program, the items
19	Canaan for the convenience of the public.	19	identified B-1 through 10, did you prepare
20	I wish to call your attention	20	and assist in the preparation of the
21	to those items shown on the hearing program	21	application and the interrogatories and the
22	marked Roman numeral I, the items 1 through	22	other information here listed in the program?
23	58, administrative notice. And Roman number	23	THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony
24	I-B, item one, state agency comments. Does	24	Wells, yes.
25	the Applicant or any party/intervenor have	25	THE WITNESS (Vivian): David
	the ripplicant of any party/mervenor have	==	THE WITHLESS (VIVIAII). David
	Page 7		Page 9
1	any objection to these items being		
		⊥	Vivian, ves.
2		1 2	Vivian, yes. THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes.
3	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman.		Vivian, yes. THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike
	administratively noticed?	2	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes.
3	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman.	2 3	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike
3 4	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for	2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes.
3 4 5 6 7	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have
3 4 5 6 7 8	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just for clarification the maps will run with that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just for clarification the maps will run with that site at the lowest height, which will be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just for clarification the maps will run with that site at the lowest height, which will be 117 feet.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just for clarification the maps will run with that site at the lowest height, which will be 117 feet. THE WITNESS (Vivian): David
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	administratively noticed? MR. FISHER: No, Chairman. MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Will the Applicant present your witness panel for the purposes of taking the oath? Council staff attorney will administer the oath. MR. FISHER: Good afternoon, Chairman and members of the Council. I'm Attorney Chris Fisher. I'm here on behalf of the Applicant, AT&T. We have five witnesses here this afternoon, Mr. Anthony Wells, Mr. David Vivian, Mr. Robert Foley, Mr. Michael Libertine and Mr. Dean Gustafson. They can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: And do you have any corrections or modifications or additions to the information that's included in those documents at this time? THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony Wells. I have one clarification or correction. The in Attachment 1 of the application, which contains the RF report, the under each symbol for the site there is a height indication under there. And for the proposed site the height indicated is 137, which is is the correct height for the top antenna, but just for clarification the maps will run with that site at the lowest height, which will be 117 feet.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

DOCKET NO. 442 December 19, 2013

	Page 10		Page 12
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Foley, no corrections.	1	I'd like to just begin with
2	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike	2	the field review and some of the observations
3	Libertine, no corrections.	3	today. If someone could please just describe
4	THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean	4	the balloon fly, the colors and heights and
5	Gustafson, no corrections.	5	the weather conditions, please.
6	MR. FISHER: And with those	6	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
7	predications and additions, are the documents	7	Certainly. Mike Libertine.
8	true and accurate to the best of your belief?	8	The two unipoles that are being proposed were
9	THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony	9	represented today tendered at 140 feet, each
10	Wells, yes.	10	with the AT&T proposed location represented
11	THE WITNESS (Vivian): David	11	by a 4 and a half foot diameter red balloon
12	Vivian, yes.	12	and the Verizon location demarcated with a
13	THE WITNESS (Foley): Robert	13	black balloon of similar volume.
14	Foley, yes.	14	The balloons were up at
15	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike	15	approximately 10 minutes to 12. They'll stay
16	Libertine, yes.	16	up until 4:30 this afternoon. Weather
17	THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean	17	conditions were not prime today. We did have
18	Gustafson, yes.	18	some periods of calmness, particularly when
19	MR. FISHER: And do you accept	19	the Council showed up to the site visit for a
20	them as your testimony here today?	20	few minutes, but for the most part we've had
21	THE WITNESS (Wells): Tony	21	winds approaching double digits in wind
22	Wells, yes.	22	speeds. Then the balloons were listed
23	THE WITNESS (Vivian): David	23	quite a bit.
24	Vivian, yes.	24	I would say about 70 feet of
25	THE WITNESS (Foley): Robert	25	the string was at more or less a straight
	Page 11		Page 13
			1490 13
1	Foley, yes.	1	
1 2	Foley, yes. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike	1 2	line, but then it intercepted the tree
2	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike	2	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60
2	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes.	2	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that
2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean	2 3 4	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the
2	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes.	2 3 4 5	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask	2 3 4	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time.
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence,	2 3 4 5 6	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination.	2 3 4 5 6 7	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now begin with cross-examination of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes. MR. MERCIER: And they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now begin with cross-examination of the Applicant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now begin with cross-examination of the Applicant. Mr. Mercier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes. MR. MERCIER: And they're referred to as the west tower and east tower. Is that the geography there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now begin with cross-examination of the Applicant. Mr. Mercier. CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes. MR. MERCIER: And they're referred to as the west tower and east tower. Is that the geography there? THE WITNESS (Libertine): The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mike Libertine, yes. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Dean Gustafson, yes. MR. FISHER: Chairman, I ask that you accept the documents into evidence, and we're prepared for cross-examination. THE CHAIRPERSON: Does the Intervenor have any objection to the admission of these exhibits? MR. BALDWIN: No objection. THE CHAIRPERSON: The exhibits are hereby admitted. (Exhibits II-B-1, II-B-1(a) through II-B-1(e), II-B-2 through II-B-8, II-B-8(a) through II-B-8(e), II-B-9 and II-B-10: Admitted in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRPERSON: We will now begin with cross-examination of the Applicant. Mr. Mercier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	line, but then it intercepted the tree branches. Those trees are anywhere from 60 to 80 feet tall on the site. And at that time, above the tree canopy itself, the balloons were pushed over probably anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees at any given time. MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Was the black balloon at 140 feet? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes, it was. MR. MERCIER: Okay. And the red balloon, does that represent AT&T's location? THE WITNESS (Libertine): It does. MR. MERCIER: And black was Verizon's? THE WITNESS (Libertine): And black was Verizon's today, yes. MR. MERCIER: And they're referred to as the west tower and east tower. Is that the geography there?

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 14 Page 16 1 MR. MERCIER: Thank you. At 1 from the antenna to the proposed casing? Do 2 the site there's a -- would any tree trimming 2 you know that information? 3 be required or any tree removal, for that 3 THE WITNESS (Vivian): I'd --4 matter, be required to develop the site? 4 I'd have to look at the -- we haven't ordered 5 5 THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes. the tower design specifically, but as you 6 This is Robert Foley. In all likelihood, to 6 know, for flag poles we do, whatever, let's 7 say a hundred-feet pipe antennas, three -facilitate the construction, there would need 8 8 three per sector. So it depends on what type to be some tree trimming, pruning, probably 9 9 up to about 20 feet high on the trees that or size of antenna you're going to have, but 10 are adjacent to the wireless compound area. 10 essentially the 36 to 40 inches will 11 MR. MERCIER: Okay. So no --11 accommodate that, the antennas that AT&T is 12 12 you don't plan on any actual trees, just some currently using. 13 branches and things of that nature? 13 MR. MERCIER: Okay. What 14 THE WITNESS (Foley): Yeah. 14 would the base diameter of this tower be? In 15 There is no tree removal that is expected to 15 the application it states 52 at the bottom. Has that been revised also? 16 happen to affect the construction. We just 16 17 need some pruning basically parallel to the 17 THE WITNESS (Vivian): That's 18 proposed fence line. 18 -- that's an approximation. And you know, 19 MR. MERCIER: If you see a 19 that wouldn't be revised. We -- we'd know 20 20 the specific, and we would present that sick or diseased tree while you're pruning 21 and developing, will you take that down? 21 structural at the D and M phase after we do a 2.2 THE WITNESS (Foley): Yes, in 22 geo -- geotechnical and then to do the 23 that case, you know, for maintenance 23 loading for the northern tower afterwards. 24 purposes, that tree would be removed as part 24 MR. MERCIER: In developing 25 of the construction. 25 the proposal, I understand you came up with Page 15 Page 17 1 MR. MERCIER: Pertaining to 1 the interior flush mounts. Was the exterior 2 the pole design, I understand the upper 2 flush mount presented to the State Historical 3 portion of the tower, I believe, each tower 3 Preservation Office, and what was their 4 4 is 36 inches in diameter and -feedback on that particular arrangement? 5 5 THE WITNESS (Libertine): That THE WITNESS (Libertine): To 6 -- just for clarification, that we've -- this 6 answer your question, it was. There were 7 proposal has been ongoing for quite a while, 7 several iterations we went through. As I 8 and because of some of the technological 8 indicated earlier, this -- this particular 9 9 advances that occurred, the simulations were proposal has gone through several 10 done at 36 inches or are pushing 40 inches, 10 manifestations primarily as a result of our 11 in that range. My understanding is that the 11 consultations with the State Historical 12 minimum width at the top requirement would be 12 Preservation Office, which goes back several 13 a minimum of 40 inches at this time. 13 years. 14 MR. MERCIER: Okay. Yeah, I 14 Originally, the height, 15 was just reading at Tab 3, that 36 looks 40. 15 minimum height requirement for AT&T here was 16 And I understand that's to accommodate your 16 150 feet with a full array. That was not 17 antenna array and some extra space for future 17 going to work from the State Historic 18 larger, possibly larger antenna set. Is that 18 Preservation Office's position. So there 19 correct? 19 were several compromises made. We went with 20 THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes, 20 some other styles. We did try a flush 21 that's correct. The 36 to 40 inches diameter 21 mounting, though that was not something that 22 should accommodate our future load. 22 was suitable at the time for SHPO. 23 MR. MERCIER: How much space 23 And then we reduced height to 24 is there now? Say your antennas stick out a 24 140 and using multiple areas within this 25 certain diameter, how much space is there 25 particular enclosed pole painted brown seemed

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
_		١.	
1	to do the trick. That also took several	1	It's for 130 feet in that particular
2	field visits, balloon floats and other	2	location. It's not visible at 140 feet, or
3	activities to get to that point. We or I,	3	130-foot monopole, or a traditional platform
4	personally, in meeting with the SHPO had some	4	most likely would not be visible. Do you
5	concerts knowing that this was an area for	5	agree?
6	the past 10 or 15 years that all the carriers	6	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
7	have looked at, knowing there was a need, and	7	That? I think I I do agree with you in
8	that likely if this site ever moved forward	8	concept. We went around so many different
9	there would be other interests.	9	times with so many different proposals that,
10	We discussed the fact that	10	at this point, we kind of said we're going to
11	we'd have to make accommodations for others	11	live with this because we were able to make
12	ultimately, and that would be a balancing act	12	it work. I don't disagree. I think there
13	with the Siting Council. And so, a long	13	may be some other angles that, if that tower
14	story short, there were some other sites that	14	was a full platform, that it might be
15	had been done similarly with twin poles that	15	visible, you know, from portions, certainly
16	we pointed to, and that seemed to be	16	seasonally from the parkway.
17	reasonable compromise that everybody could	17	So but to answer your
18	live with. And we more or less ended up with	18	question, no, that that specific option as
19 20	a twin 140-foot brown sticks with the	19	a single pole in a different location or in that Verizon location, I don't believe was
21	internal mounts as the compromise solution.	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	It's not ideal, but it's what what we're	21 22	was fully explored. I don't think we got
23	left with.	23	that far, quite honestly.
24	MR. MERCIER: Were they only concerned with year-round visibility?	24	MR. MERCIER: Now, for the
25	THE WITNESS (Libertine): No.	25	two-tower configuration there, is AT&T or
25	THE WITNESS (LIGERIALE). NO.	25	Verizon responsible for building the, I'll
	Page 19		Page 21
1		1	
1 2	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was	1 2	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower?
2	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway.	2	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think
2 3	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were	2 3	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on
2 3 4	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until	2 3 4	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution.
2 3 4 5	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really	2 3	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site
2 3 4 5 6	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of	2 3 4 5	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from
2 3 4 5	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line	2 3 4 5 6	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're	2 3 4 5 6 7	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was looking at one of your photo, U1, really,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley): Typically, overhead poles, it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was looking at one of your photo, U1, really, where you really can't see the Verizon tower.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley): Typically, overhead poles, it would be similar in character to what you'd find on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was looking at one of your photo, U1, really, where you really can't see the Verizon tower. THE WITNESS (Libertine):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley): Typically, overhead poles, it would be similar in character to what you'd find on on roadside utilities, how their requirements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was looking at one of your photo, U1, really, where you really can't see the Verizon tower. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley): Typically, overhead poles, it would be similar in character to what you'd find on on roadside utilities, how their requirements generally figure every, say, 200 feet or so,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The primary visibility issue, obviously, was the Merritt Parkway. It's a scenic byway. If you came down from the north and were southbound you, probably noticed that, until you were right on top of the site, you really don't see the balloons even this time of year. It's primarily a northbound view line at essentially a few hundred feet as you're approaching that particular exit off of the Merritt that was the concern. There was not a real distinction made between year-round or seasonal and primarily because it's open right there because of the underlying Route 123, so anytime of year, year-round you have the opportunity to see at least one of those poles from that location. So that that was the really the significant view issue that was raised. MR. MERCIER: You know, I was looking at one of your photo, U1, really, where you really can't see the Verizon tower. THE WITNESS (Libertine):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	call it the municipal, the Verizon tower? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think what will happen is AT&T will build it on Verizon's behalf with a capital contribution. MR. MERCIER: For site utilities, is it overhead or underground from the street? I saw two different ways in the application. THE WITNESS (Foley): This is Robert Foley. Robert Foley. It is overhead on a new pole line coming in from the street to approximately 100 feet or so away from the the compound, at which point power and communications will come down a riser and go underground into their respective carriers' facilities. MR. MERCIER: How many what poles do you need? One or two or three? THE WITNESS (Foley): Typically, overhead poles, it would be similar in character to what you'd find on on roadside utilities, how their requirements

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	The the facility is roughly	1	require anyone having to go back in this
2	825 feet from Route 123. So, you know,	2	case.
3	certainly, let's say, four poles, perhaps	3	MR. MERCIER: Thank you. I
4	five at a maximum.	4	have no further questions.
5	MR. MERCIER: Thank you. Now	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
6	were there any state or local entities	6	Senator Murphy.
7	interested in locating at this facility?	7	SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you.
8	Does anybody know?	8	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
9	THE WITNESS (Vivian): I'm not	9	I'm curious about the
10	aware of any.	10	20 percent you're talking about. Suppose you
11	MR. MERCIER: Could this site	11	wanted to raise the pole 10 feet, which is
12	accommodate whip antennas in some fashion?	12	less than 20 percent, do you have to go back
13	THE WITNESS (Vivian):	13	to them?
14	Probably engineer, say, a whip antenna above	14	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
15	the top. Given the height and the antennas	15	Provided you're not triggering any other of
16	along with the future communication bays down	16	the criteria under the 20 percent rule or the
17	below, it's not likely to be utilized. So it	17	substantial increase rule, no you will not.
18	would simply be a group on top.	18	SENATOR MURPHY: You will not?
19	MR. MERCIER: And that would	19	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
20	have to go through another approval process	20	Correct, not under NEPA, not under the not
21	through the program, SHPO?	21	under the NEPA regulations. I would imagine
22	THE WITNESS (Vivian): I think	22	an increase would have to come back to the
23	so, but I'll let Mike answer.	23	Council.
24	THE WITNESS (Libertine):	24	SENATOR MURPHY: That's what
25	That's actually a very good question in this	25	I'm trying to get at. So, if you increase it
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , ,
	Page 23		
	1 496 23		Page 25
1		1	
1 2	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the	1 2	Page 25 without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent?
	case. Normally, I would say no, but and		without going back to SHPO, it was within
2 3 4	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the	2	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent?
2 3 4 5	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the	2 3	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine):
2 3 4 5 6	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally	2 3 4	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10,	2 3 4 5 6 7	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in the tower. That's one them, height.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving down and seeing the poles that are on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in the tower. That's one them, height. You also, if you expand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving down and seeing the poles that are on the Merritt Parkway and interpreting what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in the tower. That's one them, height. You also, if you expand the compound outside of the existing lease area,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving down and seeing the poles that are on the Merritt Parkway and interpreting what the Applicants went through to get the agreement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in the tower. That's one them, height. You also, if you expand the compound outside of the existing lease area, that would be another tripper that would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving down and seeing the poles that are on the Merritt Parkway and interpreting what the Applicants went through to get the agreement that we have before us, and I wanted to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case. Normally, I would say no, but and actually, depending on the size, if the antenna was less than 20 percent of the height of the tower, then it would not, but if it and most likely that it would be significantly below that number. Normally those whips are anywhere from 8 to 10, 12 feet, so I don't believe it would require that in this case. It's not a significant increase. MR. MERCIER: Is the 20 percent, is that something that would be that way in the past, the 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Twenty 20 percent is a requirement underneath of that. If a modification of or the style of the pole changes and it's increased, there are there are several triggers of what is a substantial increase in the tower. That's one them, height. You also, if you expand the compound outside of the existing lease area,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	without going back to SHPO, it was within 20 percent? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. And again, it didn't did not change substantially the style. So, in other words, they could not put a wide array on the outside, but certainly a whip would be in keeping with the style, I'd say, that they wished to SENATOR MURPHY: What about just in case the pole is the same type of pole THE WITNESS (Libertine): The same. It would be as long as it stays below that 20 percent rule, then there would not be a requirement. SENATOR MURPHY: Well, the real question I have is that, when I was reading this the other night and then driving down and seeing the poles that are on the Merritt Parkway and interpreting what the Applicants went through to get the agreement

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	talking, unfortunately we've never had come	1	higher?
2	to pass, does that 10 percent apply to SHPO	2	THE WITNESS (Wells): I don't
3	as well?	3	know. That that was a long time ago that
4	MR. FISHER: What	4	we were looking at 150 feet. I don't have
5	Mr. Libertine is describing, there are two	5	that data, that specific data. But we did
6	separate bodies of the law. The answer is	6	analyze that at multiple heights, and at
7	SENATOR MURPHY: I understand	7	heights of above 137 is it's a it is a
8	that, but I didn't realize the 20 percent	8	diminishing return for us, especially when
9	when the question was raised in my mind, so	9	you start to look at capacity and
10	I'd like to satisfy that.	10	interference constraints. And the topography
11	MR. FISHER: Sure. The answer	11	in the area is really not helping us a lot to
12	to your question is yes. There are two	12	go beyond our currently proposed height.
13	separate bodies of law, though. So for	13	SENATOR MURPHY: That being
14	National Environmental Policy Act regulations	14	the case, why was your original proposal for
15	and what Mr. Libertine is describing on the	15	150 feet?
16	SHPO consultation	16	THE WITNESS (Wells): It's
17	SENATOR MURPHY: I realized	17	as I mentioned, that was quite a long time
18	that, too, there.	18	ago, and the network has changed considerably
19	MR. FISHER: There's a whole	19	and the demands on the network has changed
20	programmatic agreement that deals with	20	considerably, and one of the primary things
21	extensions and exemption from further	21	being the advent of data and changing and
22	SENATOR MURPHY: I'm just	22	implementing LTE technology, which is
23	asking you what	23	different, and now here, especially in this
24	MR. FISHER: The other answer	24	area, while there are certainly coverage
25	is under Section 6409 of the Middle Class	25	challenges, capacity has a lot to do with
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Page 27 Relief Act	1	
1 2	Relief Act	1 2	that. So you have to at this point we're
			that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity
2	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I	2	that. So you have to at this point we're
2	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record.	2 3	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were
2 3 4	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and	2 3 4	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high
2 3 4 5 6 7	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to	2 3 4 5	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps
2 3 4 5 6	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and	2 3 4 5 6	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original proposal is 150 feet. On the propagations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites proposed than we did back then when we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original proposal is 150 feet. On the propagations that I'm sure you've done the 150 feet, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites proposed 150 feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original proposal is 150 feet. On the propagations that I'm sure you've done the 150 feet, what kind of difference does it make in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites proposed than we did back then when we proposed 150 feet. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original proposal is 150 feet. On the propagations that I'm sure you've done the 150 feet, what kind of difference does it make in your coverage in comparison to what we had before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites proposed than we did back then when we proposed 150 feet. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Relief Act SENATOR MURPHY: Obviously, I have it on the record. MR. FISHER: Yeah. And that was adopted in 2012. That's a whole separate body of law, and that's intended to deal with a requirement to allow infrastructure, like a tower like this to be extended, and it has to be approved. And what the FCC has said, and there are some proceedings right now to provide further guidance on this, but what the FCC has said is that the NEPA rule that Mr. Libertine described is essentially the same rule for purposes of state and local regulatory review in having to approve extensions. SENATOR MURPHY: And the other question I wanted to ask is it Mr. Wells you talk about the original proposal is 150 feet. On the propagations that I'm sure you've done the 150 feet, what kind of difference does it make in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. So you have to at this point we're looking to the next steps to address capacity just as 10 10, 15 years ago you were putting sites on this high-end, high SENATOR MURPHY: This helps your capacity as well as your coverage? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. And again, that that's kind of what drives that change is that different dynamic that's that's changing over the years. SENATOR MURPHY: So with today's technology and contracts, whatever you did in your first application, is you're satisfied with the proposed height as it is before us? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes. Again, because we have to look to those next capacity steps, so if you go too high, you're going to get too much interference. And, actually, we have a higher density of sites proposed than we did back then when we proposed 150 feet. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Page 30 Page 32 they might regulate an activity that we're 1 Mr. Chairman. 1 2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens. 2 undertaking. 3 DR. KLEMENS: Thank you, 3 DR. KLEMENS: Well, in 4 Mr. Chairman. I just have a few questions. 4 continuing that line of questioning, assuming 5 5 You answered one at the end of that there is prudence in the City of 6 the brief submission: Why was it updated? 6 Norwalk's 50-foot setback from a wetland, or 7 7 So thank you for providing that and not an a hundred from a watercourse, you're going to 8 8 updated letter from the national database. be developing up to 52 feet. And I guess 9 9 that's what I would call black tower, the I do have a few questions on 10 10 page number 16, the introductory page. You tower that black balloon is the closest. 11 talk about the distance to the Wetland B 11 Correct? 12 compound, more or less, 54 feet. On Tab 3 12 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): 13 under the Newbury report, more or less 52 13 That's correct. 14 14 DR. KLEMENS: And do you, in 15 And going on page 21 of the 15 your professional experience, find it really 16 introductory document, I'm unclear. Is it 16 possible to place a development 52 feet away 17 your position that coming before the Siting 17 and not have some additional filling, grading 18 Council obviates the need to seek a local 18 impacts that may actually move in closer to 19 wetland approval? Or are you stating that 19 that wetland at 52 feet? 20 because you are, let's say for argument's 20 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): 21 sake, 52 feet away from a wetland, you don't 21 Yeah. The distance that we're providing us 22 require, you're exempt from going to the City 22 from the edge of the fence compound, having 23 of Norwalk, IWA. 23 been involved in -- in several construction 24 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Just 24 monitoring projects for telecommunication 25 for clarification for the wetland, distances 25 facilities, it would not surprise me if there Page 31 Page 33 1 from the proposed compound is 52 feet to the is a -- an area within 10 feet of the 2 west, 54 feet to the east and 167 feet to the 2 proposed fence edge that is kind of disturbed 3 north. To the south is the paved parking 3 and graded, and it's probably a zone where 4 4 the erosion/sedimentation controls will be lot. 5 5 With respect to jurisdiction, installed. So the actual disturbance during 6 6 it's my understanding and -- and Attorney construction would, in my opinion, be 7 Fisher can -- can weigh in as well, that the 7 slightly closer, maybe more on the range of 8 8 40, 45 feet to wetlands. Siting Council jurisdiction supersedes local 9 9 jurisdiction with respect to zoning and DR. KLEMENS: So, in fact, 10 10 wetland issues. They're certainly consulted that means that actually, contrary to what 11 through the consultation process, but there 11 you have in the document, is you're actually 12 12 is not a requirement for securing a local -- you have a two-part statement. The first 13 13 wetland permit. part saying that you are 52 feet away. It 14 MR. FISHER: And just to 14 won't have impacts and not going to get a 15 supplement and add on to the analysis in the 15 permit from the City of Norwalk because of 16 application, one of the things that the 16 17 17 Council's guidelines requires is that we In fact, if you were a private 18 provide, in bulk file, any of the local 18 individual, not exempt as you claim you are, 19 wetlands regulations, and then also in the or which you portray that you are from local 19 20 narrative fashion the same way we do with 20 regulation, you, actually, would be getting a 21 zoning, to the extent it's not applicable, we 21 wetland permit because actually your impacts 22 22 still analyze it and provide that analysis to are extending well within the regulated area 23 the Council so that they have some 23 of the City of Norwalk. Is that correct? 24 understanding of the Applicant's position on 24 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): I 25 what the local regulations would be and how 25 think that's fair to say in that there, there

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 34 Page 36 1 will be temporary disturbance during 1 an error. 2 construction that would be within the town --2 MR. FISHER: Mike, if we could 3 or the City's upland review area. 3 just, just for purposes of the application 4 DR. KLEMENS: But that could 4 for clarification, on page 15 in the 5 5 be minimized, for example, one area by application, we go through the historic 6 eliminating what I call the black tower. 6 resource itself. And our office obviously 7 7 That seems to be -- that area seems to be the works with all of the consultants in terms of 8 8 most problematic where it's coming closest to putting the application together, so on page 9 9 the wetlands or some reconfiguration. 15 that's where that resource is specifically 10 10 I'm unclear, actually, whether called out because it was, as a practical 11 we have to -- and maybe this is for our 11 matter, an issue in this particular 12 12 Council -- whether we have to approve both proceeding. 13 towers or not, but certainly the tower with 13 When you get to page 18 in the 14 the black balloon, certainly is the one that 14 application, one of the things we're 15 is coming, what I consider, unacceptably 15 certainly simply trying to highlight for the 16 close to a regulated area. 16 Council as a whole is that all of the other 17 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): 17 NEPA requirements that Mr. Libertine and 18 Yeah. As far as the compound is concerned, 18 wireless carriers have to go through, that 19 its dimensions to support both facilities. 19 there are these other categories as well. 20 It's almost equidistant to both the east and 20 And, in this particular case, none of them 21 west, so the only way to create an 21 are indicated in this particular application. 22 additional, let's say buffer, in quotations, 22 So it wasn't excluded here purposely. It was 23 to the nearest wetland you would have to 23 addressed earlier in the application. 24 reduce the size of the compound. And -- and 24 And the only other thing I 25 I don't think that would support the -- the 25 wanted to just address on the wetlands Page 35 Page 37 1 proposal that's in front of the Council. 1 reference, on page 21 of the application, 2 2 when we put an application together, as a DR. KLEMENS: That is the 3 two-pole proposal? 3 project team we certainly get all of the 4 4 THE WITNESS (Gustafson): factual data from someone like Mr. Gustafson 5 5 That's correct. to put it together in analyzing the local 6 6 regulations. DR. KLEMENS: On page 18, you 7 So, for example, if I was have an exhaustive list of structures, a 8 8 proposed site that's not identified, as looking at this as a local application and 9 9 wilderness area, at the bottom of page 18. whether or not there would be a permit 10 10 You talk about national parkway. Is there necessary, in this particular instance, we 11 any reason why the state parkway, which is --11 agreed with the analysis that took place that 12 12 at 52, 54 feet you're very close to the everyone is so concerned about, is not in 13 13 that listing on that document? Seems an odd regulated area and that -- we indicated in 14 omission from my perspective. 14 the application, is that one of two things 15 THE WITNESS (Libertine): 15 would be regulated here locally. 16 Those on page 18, my understanding is that 16 Either it was not regulated summary is the listing of resources that are 17 because we were outside of the 50-foot area, 17 18 typically included within a NEPA, under the 18 but in all likelihood, because of grading, we 19 National Environment Policy Act. The Merritt 19 would be within an upland review area, and we 20 Parkway is considered a national scenic 20 indicated in the application, on page 21, 21 byway, so there may be some semantical 21 that our belief would be the City would treat 22 problems with that sentence. I'm not sure 22 this as a minor regulated activity in the 23 it's called a national parkway, but it's 23 upland review area based on a review of their 24 considered a national scenic byway, and that 24 particular wetlands regulations. 25 may be one and the same, so that may just be 25 We didn't get any comments

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Dogo 20		Dogo 40
	Page 38		Page 40
1	from the City, so I have no way to say that	1	They're very narrow. They are
2	that is the City's actual position, but as	2	affixed typically to a structure with some
3	the Applicants, that's our position having	3	type of collar bracket and then just extend
4	reviewed their regulations.	4	above. And usually the reason that is, it's
5	DR. KLEMENS: Thank you. Did	5	not necessarily that they need that height,
6	you tell the City that it was 54 feet away?	6	but it's usually just so that it doesn't
7	Did you show them the plans, or did you just	7	interfere with the carriers and other folks
8	tell them that, in your analysis, that it	8	that are on the towers.
9	complied with the wetland regulations?	9	In this case, if it were to be
10	MR. FISHER: Typically, what	10	affixed to one or both of these towers, it's
11	we'll do is we'll have a consultation with	11	my opinion that the the form of that is
12	the City. And in this particular case our	12	such that, if you're standing on the
13	consultation with the City has been with Mike	13	property, you'd clearly see it. As you move
14	Greene, their director of planning, and that	14	away and get an eighth of a mile, quarter of
15	consultation, in this case, dates back	15	a mile away, these things do start to
16	several years.	16	disappear. That's not to say, you know,
17	I'm not sure the extent to	17	somebody with good eyesight couldn't pick
18	which the City looked at that particular	18	them out from a quarter mile, but they
19	issue, 52 or 54 feet, but this whole	19	it's not we're not talking about a 40-inch
20	application has been served on them, and if	20	diameter brown pole. We're talking about a
21	they chose to comment they certainly could.	21	very small appendage to that sticking up
22	DR. KLEMENS: Thank you.	22	above it.
23	This would you describe	23	Getting back to whether or not
24	what this extension, the whip-like extension	24	SHPO would have an issue with it, it's
25	would look like on top of the tower? Your	25	whether we agree with it or we don't. There
	Page 39		Page 41
1		1	
1 2	position is it doesn't require going back to	1 2	are there is a programmatic agreement in
2	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower	2	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension
	position is it doesn't require going back to		are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which
2 3	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna	2 3	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than
2 3 4	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot	2 3 4	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase.
2 3 4 5	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand	2 3 4 5	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain
2 3 4 5 6	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot	2 3 4 5 6	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it
2 3 4 5 6 7	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify.	2 3 4 5 6 7	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are typically 2-inch or so diameter dipole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in the last 15 or 17 years, that that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are typically 2-inch or so diameter dipole antennas that extend I've seen them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in the last 15 or 17 years, that that is typically not their concerns, those type of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are typically 2-inch or so diameter dipole antennas that extend I've seen them as short as 2 or 3 feet. And, in some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in the last 15 or 17 years, that that is typically not their concerns, those type of things. They recognize the need for those,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are typically 2-inch or so diameter dipole antennas that extend I've seen them as short as 2 or 3 feet. And, in some of the older systems, I've seen them extend upwards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in the last 15 or 17 years, that that is typically not their concerns, those type of things. They recognize the need for those, and they balance that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	position is it doesn't require going back to SHPO, and yet SHPO rejected a 150-foot tower as unacceptable. With the 10-foot antenna extension you're going to have a 150-foot tower, so I don't quite understand THE WITNESS (Libertine): Let me let me try to clarify. DR. KLEMENS: Please. Please do, Mr. Libertine. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Well, first off, there have been no requests from emergency system operators, whether municipal or state, that we're aware of that have asked to use the tower. The question came up as to whether or not there might be interest. If there was, our experience has been that most of the service providers are using whip antennas, and these are typically 2-inch or so diameter dipole antennas that extend I've seen them as short as 2 or 3 feet. And, in some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are there is a programmatic agreement in place nationwide that allows for an extension of a tower under certain conditions, which this would fall under provided it's less than a 20-percent increase. And I'm I'm not certain that the fixed antenna extending above it would actually qualify as an extension of the tower. That's something I'd have to look into a little bit closer as as it is. So it's I think we're talking right now in a little bit of what-if scenarios, but I hope that answers the question. I'm not sure. DR. KLEMENS: You did. And so visually it's a de minimis visual increase because of its narrowness. THE WITNESS (Libertine): That that would be my opinion, Dr. Klemens. And I can only say from at least anecdotal data in dealing with SHPO in the last 15 or 17 years, that that is typically not their concerns, those type of things. They recognize the need for those,

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

Page 42 Page 44 1 extending the tower, that would be something 1 installation. 2 that, you know, under most -- most 2 DR. KLEMENS: Well, 3 circumstances they'd want at least, you know, 3 notwithstanding all of that, and 4 be aware of. But again, there's no 4 notwithstanding the fact that I recognize 5 5 obligation under NEPA to do that if you stay that those wetlands on the site are somewhat 6 within that, that range. 6 perturbated, have been disturbed, I would 7 7 DR. KLEMENS: Thank you. love to see some way to get that one tower or 8 8 The size of the shared that area further away from the wetland. I 9 9 concrete pad is to accommodate two towers. have only one additional question. 10 10 Would one way possibly reduce the size of THE WITNESS (Wells): If I 11 that pad, particularly the portion proximal 11 might, Dr. Klemens, just to -- related to 12 to the wetland, the 52? Would using a shared 12 that matter, another consideration in 13 generator for both towers reduce the actual 13 designing that compound is a separation 14 hard infrastructure and make a tighter pad? 14 between those two towers because the antennas 15 THE WITNESS (Foley): The 15 are at the same height here. So we, when 16 compound, these are typically designed not as 16 designing a compound there does need to be 17 a -- as a an entire concrete pad, but there 17 some distance between those two towers. 18 would be individual foundations for the --18 DR. KLEMENS: Well, if you're 19 the structures with the utilities brought up 19 going to ask -- then I'll ask you my next. 20 20 You answered the next question. I'll ask a underneath the equipment shelters themselves. 21 Servicing as, a general rule, is you know, a 21 question: Why can't the whole thing be 22 crushed stone that would allow the expansion 22 flipped 90 degrees and have it -- have the 23 to occur as individual carriers and their 23 towers instead of being east-west, 24 particular facilities are developed within 24 north-south? 25 the -- the compound limits. 25 THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yeah. Page 43 Page 45 1 You know, generator So actually, if you take a look at, say, 2 installations would be similar, you know, 2 sheet S4 in the plans, under Tab 3 in the 3 3 with -- with something appropriately sized application, you see a dotted line that shows 4 for each individual carriers' electrical 4 the leased area, because we did anticipate 5 5 requirements in a -- in a backup emergency there might be, at the council level, some 6 6 capacity. requests there to shift the site one way or 7 7 DR. KLEMENS: But you have a another. So shifting the entire compound, 8 certain amount of developed area there that's 8 that really is, under the lease, I think it's 9 9 going to be developed and disturbed and made possible. 10 into a compound. Would you need less surface 10 DR. KLEMENS: It is possible? 11 area, whether it's paved, crushed stone or 11 THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes, we 12 12 not, to have a single shared generator which would just -- obviously, the difference, we 13 would require a space? 13 would have to do some additional tree 14 THE WITNESS (Foley): I would 14 clearing to the rear of the parking lot. 15 not. I would not necessarily say so because 15 DR. KLEMENS: You can't flip 16 a shared generator is obviously going to be a 16 it -- I'm not saying flipping it into the 17 17 larger size. The equipment itself is going forest and wetlands and flipping it to where 18 to have a larger footprint. The fuel storage 18 all those dumpsters were sitting in the 19 for that larger generator, you know, may not 19 armory. I'm not saying flipping it. I'm 20 -- a belly tanker arrangement underneath on 20 saying flipping it into where the cars are 21 21 the generator on a skid may not be parked, not flipping it further into the 22 22 appropriate for each individual carriers' woodland. 23 backup requirements. You know, there's a lot 23 THE WITNESS (Vivian): Well, 24 of backup mechanical electrical engineering 24 this is -- this is the area that has been 25 that would need to go into that type of 25 given to us under S4. You can see that line

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	there.	1	the extent of the improvements.
2	So you can shift it east. You	2	So, you know, there would be,
3	can shift to the west. You can shift and you	3	you know, as as acknowledge that there is
4	can put the entire thing oriented	4	perhaps a likelihood of a few feet of
5	north-south.	5	encroachment out beyond that, but I believe
6	DR. KLEMENS: Only one	6	these dimensions as shown, and they are
7	additional comment and I will pass on to	7	approximate, but they are reasonably accurate
8	other people.	8	to, you know, what we would actually be
9	On your avian analysis, this	9	touching, so to speak, in constructing the
10 11	particular instance, actually, we would point	10 11	facility.
12	out that we're not doing any clearing, tree	12	DR. KLEMENS: Thank you. I
13	clearing, unlike the two other dockets where I have taken you to task on that. I actually	13	have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
14	agree with your conclusions on Point 8, that	14	Dr. Bell.
15	by not clearing you're not going to affect	15	DR. BELL: Thank you,
16	any migratory birds. That's all, and I thank	16	Mr. Chair.
17		17	Mr. Wells, I wanted to ask you
18	you. THE WITNESS (Libertine):	18	a couple questions about your various
19	Dr. Klemens, can I think we need to make	19	coverage maps. And I'm going to lead up to a
20	one clarification. We just realized that the	20	general question about the philosophy
21	dimensions we were discussing may be a little	21	statement that you make in Tab 1, page 2, but
22	bit different from what we had said. And I'm	22	first just a couple of detailed questions.
23	going to let Rob speak. I don't want to	23	On the map that shows
24	steal his thunder, but behind Tab 3, if	24	distances to neighboring sites, you
25	everyone goes to sheet S3 that might help	25	there's a search ring SR2841 that's and
	everyone goes to sheet 85 that high help		there is a search ring brezon that is and
	Page 47		Page 49
1	clarify this 52-foot offset.	1	then sort of the north-central portion of
2	MR. HANNON: Yes. On that	2	that map. And it's colored blue, which
3	sheet S3, the 52 feet, that dimension is	3	and it's in the shape of a tower, but you
4	is actually given from what I what, you	4	indicated the towers, but I'm a little
5	know, it's really just the closest	5	confused by that.
6	disturbance to the wetlands which we	6	If it's actually a tower
7	acknowledge, but in this case that	7	installation, which it appears to be from
8	disturbance is to the electric panel cabinets	8	other places and not a search ring, then why
9	and communications cabinets that would be out	9	is it blue and not orange, which would be a
10	at the the limits of the compound	10	standard 850 coloring? Or is it really a
11	construction. That is not necessarily the	11	search ring and not a tower ring? You have
12	the pole, nor any of the associated equipment	12	2841 listed in other places.
13	facilities within the 50-by-80 fenced area.	13	THE WITNESS (Wells): Yeah.
14	The the pole to the east	14	I'm I'm sorry. That is a mistake. That,
15	and the 54 feet, that is to actually that	15	that should be a star, a blue star.
16	54 feet is to the limit of, as we currently	16	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Just
17	have, the limit of disturbance design for the	17	for edification, that 2841 is the Silver Hill
18	site. There is, on sheet S4, a detailed site	18	Hospital in New Canaan. It's not built yet.
19	plan of the compound as it's conceptually	19	DR. BELL: Oh, okay. All
20	laid out currently. And that 54-foot	20	right. And then in terms of you have on all
	- ,		
	•		
24 25		25	a number of different frequencies that AT&T
	disturbance where we are showing, you know,		
21 22 23 24	plus-or-minus dimension, as shown on S3, would be on that call it let me get my bearings here on this, you know, that northeast corner from what is the limit of	21 22 23 24	these maps, you have the orange color indicating 850 megahertz existing sites, but I'm a little confused by that. That doesn't mean they only have 850. They probably have

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	owns. Correct?	1	depending on where you are, you may still end
2	Why are you labeling them 850?	2	up with a 150-foot site and it still may not
3	Or is that because you've done the	3	cover a lot because of where it is.
4	propagations at the 850 frequency?	4	So technically, you know, say,
5	THE WITNESS (Wells): That is	5	the philosophy is correct. I would just
6	because we've done the eight the	6	engineeringwise rephrase it slightly there.
7	propagation at 850.	7	DR. BELL: Okay. I understand
8	DR. BELL: Okay.	8	that.
9	THE WITNESS (Wells): So in	9	THE WITNESS (Wells): And the
10	the future and we can think of a better	10	other point would be, as far as the bandwidth
11	label. We can think of a better label	11	in each frequency, it's not necessarily
12	offhand for it, but I understand the	12	let's see which generally I think that's
13	question. So	13	true, but it's more driven by what's
14	DR. BELL: I understand. I	14	currently utilized in each bandwidth. I
15	know it's a problem labeling these maps, so	15	think the AWS band might have about the same
16	I'm just trying to understand. But let me	16	total bandwidth as 850, but it is, to your
17	now get to my question about the	17	general point, a utilization of that total
18	philosophy is on page 2 behind Tab 1.	18	bandwidth, I think is is a bit more
19	You have one, two, three, four	19	technically accurate piece of that.
20	pages of philosophy four paragraphs of	20	And then the final yeah.
21	philosophy, as I see it, and I'm trying to	21	And as far as and the last comment is I'm
22	arrive at a shorter and somewhat more	22	not sure about the Verizon, you know, with
23	operational understanding of those	23	their utilization and but Verizon is here,
24	philosophies. So I came up with this	24	so I'm sure you can ask them that question
25	paraphrase which I am not understand this	25	afterward.
	Page 51		Page 53
1		1	
1 2	is just for understanding, not for judgment	1 2	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay.
1 2 3	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another.	1 2 3	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that
2	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four	2	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand.
2 3	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another.	2 3	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that
2 3 4	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of	2 3 4	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question
2 3 4 5 6 7	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100	2 3 4 5 6 7	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first already. Essentially that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter, and it seems to me that maybe this tower is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first already. Essentially that's correct. Oh, yeah. The first the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter, and it seems to me that maybe this tower is being described as somewhere in between a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first already. Essentially that's correct. Oh, yeah. The first the first point is I would not always	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter, and it seems to me that maybe this tower is being described as somewhere in between a very slim flagpole, like the original ones,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is just for understanding, not for judgment one way or another. I think what this, these four paragraphs are saying that could be sort of abbreviated by saying AT&T has to design for shorter more numerous sites to better utilize its frequencies because it has more 1900-2100 frequencies than the 850 to 700 frequencies. While the opposite is true for Verizon, let's say just for the sake of the argument. Would a paraphrase like that be somewhat close to your description of the design change that AT&T is trying to make? THE WITNESS (Wells): Yes, that is somewhat close, which is why I'm not an English major. You can tell from the writing here. There so but with with at least one cautionary actually there were two points, but I forgot the first already. Essentially that's correct. Oh, yeah. The first the first point is I would not always characterize it as shorter. I would in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DR. BELL: Fair enough. Okay. Thank you for those corrections, and that helps me understand. I just have one other question that follows up, or a couple of questions that follow up about Mr. Mercier's questions about the size of the towers. You mentioned that 2841 is the Silver Hill tower, and I did want to ask about that. I'm trying to I can tell that these two towers, which are being proposed here are not quite the slim flagpoles that you have at some other places. But what I'd like to know is how they compare with the size of the Silver Hill single tower, which AT&T is on or has applied to be on, just to give me a sense of comparison because that structure is more like a chimney; in other words, it's fatter, it's definitely fatter, and it seems to me that maybe this tower is being described as somewhere in between a very slim flagpole, like the original ones, and a chimney type. But I'm just trying to

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	D 54		5 56
	Page 54		Page 56
1	are?	1	MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, I have
2	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Well,	2	probably the most information about that, so
3	I I looked at some schematics. The tower	3	if it's okay, I'll try to answer your
4	itself has not been ordered, nor built yet,	4	question. That was the Town of New Canaan,
5	but one that is now just on air, back on the	5	and Town of New Canaan had surveyed its
6	5th of December, is at 28 Great Oak Lane in	6	residents. And I can double-check, because
7	Redding, and that's a flag there. That was a	7	someone from New Canaan, I think, is in the
8	80-foot flagpole in Redding and that, that	8	audience, but that data is within the last
9	would be similar in diameter at the top.	9	two to three years, probably within the last
10	DR. BELL: To the one proposed	10	two years.
11	here?	11	THE WITNESS (Vivian): They
12	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes.	12	were actually constantly updating it, and the
13	DR. BELL: So we don't know	13	most recent on the Town website was
14	about the Silver Hill one.	14	approximately a year ago.
15	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right.	15	DR. BELL: And do you know
16	DR. BELL: Although we were	16	anything about how they did it?
17	given testimony at the Silver Hill about what	17	THE WITNESS (Vivian): It was
18	it would be approximately, but and I guess	18	somewhat unscientific. I do know that they
19	we can	19	have a tower commission, if you will, or a
20	THE WITNESS (Vivian): I'd	20	utilities commission.
21	have to go back, not having been involved in	21	MR. FISHER: They have a
22	the initial D and M with the tower structure	22	utilities commission. They publicized it.
23	there. I know that we revised the D and M to	23	I'm not sure of the exact logistics of how
24	primarily just for the compound	24	they collected the data, but I think they put
25	configuration. So I'm not positive, and I	25	it on their website, and they tried to
	Page 55		Page 57
	Page 55		Page 57
1	prefer not to to say specifically.	1	encourage residents to go to the website and
2	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be	2	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So
2	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an	2	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey,"
2 3 4	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill	2 3 4	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really
2 3 4 5	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not	2 3 4 5	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe.
2 3 4 5 6	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able	2 3 4 5 6	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you
2 3 4 5 6 7	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on	2 3 4 5 6 7	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer. And just one more question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the summer months?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer. And just one more question. Maybe you don't know this, but in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the summer months? THE WITNESS (Libertine):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer. And just one more question. Maybe you don't know this, but in your presentation one of your presentations you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the summer months? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Those homes, there are probably four or five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer. And just one more question. Maybe you don't know this, but in your presentation one of your presentations you referred to a survey the Town of Norwalk did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the summer months? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Those homes, there are probably four or five heading back parallel to the Merritt and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prefer not to to say specifically. MR. FISHER: Dr. Bell, we'd be happy to, though, because if there's an approved D and M for that Silver Hill T-Mobile proposal, even though it's not built, we can get a copy of that and be able to late-file a comparison, if you'd like, on what that diameter is and what this is likely to be. DR. BELL: That that would help. And are you installing the RRHs, the radio heads, or the TMAs inside the tower along with your antennas? THE WITNESS (Vivian): Yes. That's with this type of installation everything is inside. DR. BELL: Okay. Thanks for that answer. And just one more question. Maybe you don't know this, but in your presentation one of your presentations you referred to a survey the Town of Norwalk did. And I just wondered if you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	encourage residents to go to the website and fill out and respond to questionnaires. So for lack of a better word, it was a "survey," and it was voluntary, and it was really digital web-based, I believe. DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you very much. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon. MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Being out at the site today, in terms of the visibility of the towers, when you're out on the armory parking lot and you're looking through the woods and you can see a number of homes fairly close, are those homes subject to seeing the tower during the summer months? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Those homes, there are probably four or five heading back parallel to the Merritt and then looking out towards and that is actually

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Dago F0		Page 60
_	Page 58		
1	both leaf-on and leaf-off balloon floats and	1	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right.
2 3	crane float or crane tests here as well.	2 3	Yeah. And that's that's essentially what standard load is, as opposed full load
3 4	There's not a lot visibility year round from	4	full loading in an emergency situation.
5	those homes. Certainly this time of year	5	MR. HANNON: With sort of the
6	there'll be some through the trees, but for the most part, no. I think there's with	6	price of diesel fuel the way it is, it also
7	one exception that's on the road in New	7	sounds like, based on some of the numbers
8	Canaan.	8	that we've seen, this doesn't appear to be a
9	Bear with me one second.	9	really efficient generator. It seems to run
10	I believe that's Carter	10	for a short time based on the same quantity
11	Street, and I think during the summertime	11	of fuel. So I'm just curious if you've done
12	there are two homes that may be able to see a	12	any searching for different types of
13	portion of it just at the tree line. But in	13	generators that might be more efficient than
14	terms of it's not just it's Poquonock	14	the ones proposed here.
15	Lane or Poquonock Trail, excuse me, that is	15	THE WITNESS (Vivian): I'll
16	that, as we were looking at the compound that	16	take that under advisement.
17	you saw through the trees beyond the power	17	MR. HANNON: I have no other
18	line or the gas line cut.	18	questions.
19	There are some other roads, so	19	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
20	I'm not sure it's actually Poquonock that	20	Senator Daily.
21	those roads are that those homes are on,	21	SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I
22	but you're just a little too close, so the	22	don't have any questions at this time.
23	tower themselves will not go above the	23	THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton.
24	treeline from that perspective. Certainly	24	MR. ASHTON: Thank you.
25	this time of year, as you can see, you can	25	You haven't yet talked about
		_	
	Page 59		Page 61
1	see the back of the homes. There will be	1	the hundred-year flood, of course, the
2	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through.	2	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site.
2 3	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple	2 3	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know
2 3 4	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply	2 3 4	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500.
2 3 4 5	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of	2 3 4 5	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson):
2 3 4 5 6	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator	2 3 4 5 6	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the
2 3 4 5 6 7	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48	2 3 4 5 6 7	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately 66 gallons of fuel, annually. And it just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New Canaan, North Haven, where you had dutifully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately 66 gallons of fuel, annually. And it just seems pretty low if you're saying that you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New Canaan, North Haven, where you had dutifully put in all facilities above the hundred year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately 66 gallons of fuel, annually. And it just seems pretty low if you're saying that you're going to run it 24 hours a day and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New Canaan, North Haven, where you had dutifully put in all facilities above the hundred year floodplain, and they're sitting smack in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately 66 gallons of fuel, annually. And it just seems pretty low if you're saying that you're going to run it 24 hours a day and that's you're going to go do more than a hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New Canaan, North Haven, where you had dutifully put in all facilities above the hundred year floodplain, and they're sitting smack in front of the station with a transformer which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see the back of the homes. There will be some bleed-through. MR. HANNON: I've got a couple of questions about the generators simply because I'm just not sure the numbers sort of add up, talking about the proposed generator on the site. The estimated run time is 48 hours, for example, with 200 gallons of fuel. So I'm kind of curious about you're also talking about running it roughly 30 minutes a week, 52 weeks a year. You're saying it only needs 66 gallons of fuel. The numbers just don't seem quite right, so I'm just wondering how you came up with that. THE WITNESS (Vivian): Right. That's not per year, but that's until the next scheduled refill and semiannual maintenance visit. MR. HANNON: What I'm reading is the weekly testing requires approximately 66 gallons of fuel, annually. And it just seems pretty low if you're saying that you're going to run it 24 hours a day and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the hundred-year flood, of course, the hundred-year flood line relative to the site. THE WITNESS (Vivian): I know in interrogatories we we delineated 500. THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yeah. The facility is not located within the hundred year floodplain. As far as to the distance to the actual hundred-year linear site of your floodplain, I don't know if we have that information. MR. ASHTON: Would the equipment be above the hundred-year floodplain? THE WITNESS (Gustafson): Yes, it would. It's not we have confirmed that the facility, the proposed facility is not within a floodplain. MR. ASHTON: I got a little bit of a shock, I guess, it was yesterday visiting a site in New Canaan not New Canaan, North Haven, where you had dutifully put in all facilities above the hundred year floodplain, and they're sitting smack in

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Dana 62		Dama 64
	Page 62		Page 64
1	we've got a little bit of a, you know, whew.	1	trimming in this case. It's really a big
2	Are you talking with CL&P	2	branch.
3	about things like that so you prepare, and	3	THE WITNESS (Foley): Yeah. I
4	you told your facilities to withstand a	4	know the tree that you're referencing, and it
5	hundred-year flood, they are also	5	looks like it's lost a limb or a partial bit
6 7	withstanding building theirs to withstand the same flood?	6 7	of the trunk. It may have been, you know, a
8		8	double at some point.
9	THE WITNESS (Vivian): Once once the tower site and the location and	9	Yeah. A tree and vegetation like that, you know, will be looked at at the
10	everything is is approved, then we do a	10	time of construction, and if it's diseased
11	utility walk and they go take a look at that.	11	and, you know, reached the end of its life,
12	And if you need to elevate elevate it,	12	it obviously will be prudent to take it down.
13	then an elevated platform of some sort	13	MR. ASHTON: So it's no trees
14	that	14	planned to be taken down other than those
15	MR. ASHTON: Well, it's not	15	that are sick/diseased stage?
16	applicable here. But I'm concerned that, as	16	THE WITNESS (Foley): Unless
17	diligent as you guys have been, the carriers,	17	it's sick/diseased or, you know, would
18	all of them, we've got a problem that our	18	potentially be a liability problem or
19	friends in the electric business are not	19	introduce a liability problem.
20	understanding what the rest of the world is	20	THE WITNESS (Vivian): I will
21	doing.	21	say it's a mercy killing.
22	MR. FISHER: I can just	22	MR. ASHTON: The pole line
23	generally, Mr. Ashton, we have actually	23	coming into the site, I have to be honest
24	it's timely. We have a meeting coming up	24	with you, I did not notice it. I was looking
25	with CL&P to talk about all of our	25	at the neighborhood and the facilities.
		_	
	Page 63		Page 65
1	provisioning of tower sites with utilities,	1	There is an existing pole line coming in.
2	their process. So I can put that on the list	2	Are those poles going to be replaced?
3	to make sure we actually have that	3	THE WITNESS (Foley): Right
4	conversation. It's a little bit more of the	4	now what we have on the the drawings, as
5	tariff level, but we'll have that	5	they're presently prepared, is a new pole
6	conversation.	6	line to service the facility. If it's
7 8	MR. ASHTON: I would recommend you would do that, but to me, if you're going	7 8	alternate if CL&P, in consultation with
0	vou would do mai, but to me, it vou re going - 1		thom if there and a un hains an improvement
a			them, if there ends up being an improvement
9 10	to do one, you have to do other. That makes	9	into the service brought into the site in
10	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense.	9 10	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked
-	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site,	9	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're
10 11	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in	9 10 11	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going
10 11 12	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there	9 10 11 12	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're
10 11 12 13	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in	9 10 11 12 13	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at
10 11 12 13 14 15	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would say that, generally, when you go out and do	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have not, to be honest with you.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would say that, generally, when you go out and do your tree cutting, the contract would also	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have not, to be honest with you. MR. ASHTON: I guess I might
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would say that, generally, when you go out and do your tree cutting, the contract would also take a look for prudence and would would	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have not, to be honest with you. MR. ASHTON: I guess I might as well start by breaking in with an
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would say that, generally, when you go out and do your tree cutting, the contract would also take a look for prudence and would would trim as was previously mentioned.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have not, to be honest with you. MR. ASHTON: I guess I might as well start by breaking in with an objection. This Council and this member, in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do one, you have to do other. That makes sense. As I looked at the site, standing in the parking lot and looked in what I will call an easterly direction, there was a fairly large tree with, obviously, a big branch broken off facing the compound. I know you said you're not going to remove any trees, but wouldn't it be prudent to remove a tree line that was obviously very sick? THE WITNESS (Vivian): I would say that, generally, when you go out and do your tree cutting, the contract would also take a look for prudence and would would	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into the service brought into the site in total, that's something that will be worked out. But as it stands right now we're proposing a new dedicated overhead line going back to the proximity of the compound, at which point it would go down into a riser over to service cabinets and into the into the site by underground. MR. ASHTON: Mr. Foley, have you testified before? THE WITNESS (Foley): I have not, to be honest with you. MR. ASHTON: I guess I might as well start by breaking in with an

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	facilities for two reasons: One is	1	Mr. Libertine, as I looked it, it appeared
2	reliability and the other is appearance.	2	the pole line was right at the edge of the
3	And insofar as CL&P is going	3	paved area.
4	to have to rebuild those lines, it would be	4	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes,
5	my humble not humble opinion, they ought	5	it is.
6	to go right back to New Canaan Avenue and tap	6	MR. ASHTON: And that's where
7	the New Canaan Avenue primary and go	7	I was postulating an underground conduit,
8	underground at that source, not come across	8	just to be blunt.
9	the street and set a pole there and go	9	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
10	overhead across the street, but do it right.	10	Well, then we, again, we're just moving
11	We had one docket where an	11	closer to wetlands there. So again, it's a
12	individual simply could not do that, and I	12	balancing act. You know
13	reminded them that water and sewer and gas	13	MR. ASHTON: We have roads
14	and telephone and a few others go	14	that run through wetlands. We have sewers
15	underground. He said we can't do it and take	15	that run through wetlands. We build bridges.
16	the electric underground. And I had to	16	I know your technology is good enough and
17	remind him, ask him if he knew what my	17	your mind is creative enough that you can
18	background was. Trust me, you can go	18	build an underground conduit line right smack
19	underground in a case like that.	19	through a wetlands, and next spring it will
20	And so I would urge that you,	20	never be
21	as you're laying out this, this facility and	21	THE CHAIRPERSON: We may have
22	others, seriously look at undergrounding.	22	a variety of views on this.
23	The cost consequences are not that bad. It	23	THE WITNESS (Libertine): I'm
24	is out of the way, and it does give you some	24	glad you said that, Chairman. Thank you.
25	protection.	25	I'll be quiet now.
	Page 67		Page 69
1	THE WITNESS (Vivian): If I	1	THE CHAIRPERSON: So?
2	may? The decision to go overhead here was	2	MR. ASHTON: That's it. Thank
3	primarily to try to minimize the disturbance	3	you.
4	just given the proximity to the wetlands, but	4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Commissioner
5	if the Council wanted to have underground,	5	Caron.
6	certainly AT&T typically, especially in	6	COMM. CARON: Mr. Chairman,
7	remote heavily treed areas, we could go	7	being at the end of the line, one has the
8	underground in that.	8	benefit of having had all the best questions
9	MR. ASHTON: Mr. Vivian, you	9	asked and answered. So with that, I'm
10	too, you can get a gold medal for doing an	10	satisfied. Thank you, sir.
11	underground job in a ticklish area in a	11	THE CHAIRPERSON: You're
12	masterful manner.	12	somewhat in the same position I am, that you
13	THE WITNESS (Libertine): Mr.	13	think you have a nice long list, and then by
14	Ashton, just to, I guess, follow up on that	14	the time you get here I just have a
15	and hopefully give a little bit more light on	15	question. I don't even know if I think
16	it.	16	this organization, and I don't know the
17	If an underground route were	17	proper name of the the Merritt Parkway
18	to be feasible from a landlord perspective it	18	Conservancy, have you consulted with them?
19	would likely have to go through that pavement	19	THE WITNESS (Libertine): We
	area. We do have wetlands, you know, in	20	did not formally, but as part of the SHPO
20			
20 21	close proximity to the edge, so we'd want to	21	consultation, there was correspondence and
20 21 22	close proximity to the edge, so we'd want to stay in developed areas. And again, I just	22	consultation between that office and that
20 21 22 23	close proximity to the edge, so we'd want to stay in developed areas. And again, I just don't know if that's something the landlord	22 23	consultation between that office and that particular interagency so they've been part
20 21 22	close proximity to the edge, so we'd want to stay in developed areas. And again, I just	22	consultation between that office and that

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

DOCKET NO. 442 December 19, 2013

	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	witnesses.
2	you. Next we have if the	2	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
3	Intervenor, Cellco has any questions?	3	Will you proceed with the verification?
4	MR. BALDWIN: I have no	4	MR. BALDWIN: Thank you,
5	questions, Mr. Chairman.	5	Mr. Chairman.
6	THE CHAIRPERSON: So now you	6	If I could ask my witnesses,
7	get to come up here. You didn't get off	7	did you prepare or assist in the preparation
8	quite that easy.	8	of the two exhibits listed in the hearing
9	I think if you guys want to	9	program under Roman III-B, Numbers 1 and 2.
10	you want to just sit at this table here and	10	Mrs. Carter?
11	maybe it depends how many people are you	11	THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, I
12	going to bring up.	12	did.
13	MR. BALDWIN: Good afternoon,	13	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Ulanday?
14	Mr. Chairman. For the record, Kenneth	14	THE WITNESS (Ulanday): Yes, I
15	Baldwin with Robinson & Cole on behalf of	15	did.
16	Verizon Wireless.	16	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Brauer?
17	We're here today as an	17	THE WITNESS (Brauer): Yes, I
18	intervenor in this proceeding. And we have	18	do.
19	three witnesses to offer for the Council's	19	MR. BALDWIN: Now, do have any
20	cross-examination. To my left is Sandy	20	corrections, modifications, deletions or
21	Carter, regulatory manager with Verizon	21	additions to add to those exhibits at this
22	Wireless. To the far right, my far right is	22	time? Mrs. Carter?
23	Mr. Mark Brauer, radio frequency engineer,	23	THE WITNESS (Carter): No, I
24	and a new face that we'd like to introduce to	24	do not.
25	the Council, Mr. Ryan Ulanday, another radio	25	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Ulanday?
	Page 71	\vdash	Page 73
1	frequency engineer with Verizon Wireless.	1	THE WITNESS (Ulanday): No, I
2	He's so new that we didn't even have time to	2	don't.
3	put a name plate together for him, and I	3	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Brauer?
4	apologize for that.	4	THE WITNESS (Brauer): No, I
5	I offer them at this time to	5	do not.
6	be sworn, Mr. Chairman.	6	MR. BALDWIN: And is the
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: The staff	7	information contained in those exhibits true
8	attorney/executive director will swear you	8	and accurate to the best of your knowledge?
9 10	in. MADV DDAIIED	9 10	Mrs. Carter?
11	MARK BRAUER, RYAN ULANDAY,	11	THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is.
12	SANDY CARTER,	12	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Ulanday?
13	called as a witnesses, being first duly	13	THE WITNESS (Ulanday): Yes.
14	sworn by Ms. Bachman, were examined and	14	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Brauer?
15	testified on their oaths as follows:	15	THE WITNESS (Brauer): Yes.
16	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Chairman,	16	MR. BALDWIN: And do you adopt
17	Verizon Wireless has two exhibits that I	17	the information in those exhibits as your
18	would like to offer this afternoon that are	18	testimony today? Mrs. Carter?
19	listed in the hearing program under Roman	19	THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, I
20	numeral III, Section B, Items 1 and 2. They	20	do.
21	are Verizon's request to intervene in this	21	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Ulanday?
22	proceeding, dated November 4, 2013, and	22	THE WITNESS (Ulanday): Yes, I
23	Verizon's responses to interrogatories dated	23	do.
24	November 26th. And I offer them at this	24	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Brauer?
25	time, subject to verification by my	25	THE WITNESS (Brauer): Yes, I

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1		1	
1 2	do.	1 2	could just add to that, the that would be
3	MR. BALDWIN: Mr. Chairman, I offer them as full exhibits.	3	for the antennas only with with the down tail brackets to be able to move the antenna
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	4	slightly to the top of my system later.
5	Does the applicant have any	5	The remote radio heads that we
6	objection?	6	have begun to deploy quite a bit are are
7	MR. FISHER: No objection.	7	wider and deeper. It would be it would
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: Then these	8	have to be larger than that to fit those up
9	exhibits are admitted.	9	in there, but I don't have an exact number.
10	(Exhibits III-B-1 and III-B-2:	10	MR. MERCIER: Okay. So just
11	Admitted in evidence - described in index.)	11	to clarify, I believe they said that the
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: And we'll	12	tower was 40s at the top. So are you
13	now proceed with cross-examination starting	13	assuming it's 42 as design?
14	with Mr. Mercier.	14	THE WITNESS (Brauer): No.
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION	15	The 42 would be normal. Yeah, it would be
16	MR. MERCIER: Thank you.	16	the requirement for the antennas and to be
17	Regarding the tower heights	17	able to take those antennas and be able to
18	you selected, is there any particular reason	18	tilt them in the future to optimize it, to be
19	why you did not choose to go up to higher	19	able to optimize the system, but I wanted to
20	locations on the east tower?	20	add in because I heard the term "remote radio
21	THE WITNESS (Ulanday): With	21	head," those are those are physically
22	the propagations we got from our planning	22	larger. They're deeper.
23	tool, we determined that the 117-foot antenna	23	That would not fit behind a
24	location would be the best height that we	24	42-inch enclosure, but I don't have an exact
25	need for Verizon wireless antennas.	25	number as to how large it would have to be.
	11000 101 (0.1201 (1.1010)		number us to not image it would have to co-
	Page 75		
	rage /5		Page 77
1	MR. MERCIER: What would	1	
1 2	MR. MERCIER: What would	1 2	Page 77 MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple
			MR. MERCIER: Do you know if
2	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher?	2	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple
2 3 4 5	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we	2	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one?
2 3 4	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our	2 3 4	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated? THE WITNESS (Carter): We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the Applicant as far as 36, 40 inches, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated? THE WITNESS (Carter): We would need to have a 42-inch diameter at our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the Applicant as far as 36, 40 inches, which but you're on a different pole than that. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated? THE WITNESS (Carter): We would need to have a 42-inch diameter at our antenna locations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the Applicant as far as 36, 40 inches, whichbut you're on a different pole than that. Is your arrangement that you're going to design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated? THE WITNESS (Carter): We would need to have a 42-inch diameter at our antenna locations. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the Applicant as far as 36, 40 inches, which but you're on a different pole than that. Is your arrangement that you're going to design so-called "black pole" depicted today? Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MERCIER: What would happen if they did go higher? THE WITNESS (Ulanday): If we go higher, we will see more overlap in our existing cell sites and more interference could cause more interference. MR. MERCIER: Okay. Thank you. In the response to Interrogatory 4, there was a discussion regarding the diameter of the pole as far as the outer casing. And it stated that you could not fit under the current configuration, proposed diameter, that is your radio heads were tower-mounted amplifiers. Does that sound correct? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. MR. MERCIER: What diameter would these two items be able to be accommodated? THE WITNESS (Carter): We would need to have a 42-inch diameter at our antenna locations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MERCIER: Do you know if it's significantly larger, like, a couple inches or one? THE WITNESS (Brauer): It would be significant. I would probably be, I would guess, in the neighborhood of 6 inches more. MR. BALDWIN: Maybe we could take that as a homework assignment. We might be able to find that information during the dinner break. MR. MERCIER: I appreciate that. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Murphy. SENATOR MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. In follow-up to that, you've obviously heard the testimony from the Applicant as far as 36, 40 inches, whichbut you're on a different pole than that. Is your arrangement that you're going to design

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	appearance. So just straighten me out. What	1	impact.
2	is it?	2	THE WITNESS (Carter): We I
3	THE WITNESS (Carter): I don't	3	cannot answer that. We did not supply any
4	know if the the poles have been	4	information to SHPO, so that would be under
5	structurally designed with the exact	5	the purview of AT&T.
6	dimensions. Obviously, we have to work with	6	DR. KLEMENS: So it's possible
7	AT&T, since they will own the poles, but we	7	one of these may look more like, to use Dr.
8	need to have a pole designed for us that will	8	Bell's language, one may look more like a
9	accommodate our antennas.	9	flagpole and one may look more like a
10	SENATOR MURPHY: I can	10	chimney. I'm trying to wrap my arms around
11	appreciate that. Have you had a discussion	11	what visual differences we're going to see,
12	with the applicant about your needs as to the	12	proportionally what that's going to look
13	size of the poles?	13	like. But it's different. I mean, it's at
14	THE WITNESS (Carter): I've	14	least a 20 percent larger diameter tower.
15	no. We've we've discussed that we have a	15	MR. BALDWIN: If I could,
16	need for the location and what our heights	16	Mr. Chair, I'm trying to recall the testimony
17	need to be, but I don't know if it's gone	17	we heard from AT&T. I thought what we heard
18	beyond that at this time.	18	was that there was, at this point, they were
19	SENATOR MURPHY: So I take it,	19	somewhere between 36 and 40 inches.
20	if the two poles are going to be identical in	20	SENATOR MURPHY: That's
21	size for appearance sake, it's going to be	21	correct.
22	larger than you've represented to us because	22	MR. BALDWIN: So I think where
23	you can't get by with that. Is that	23	we are is we're, right now we're 2 inches
24	essentially what you're telling me, the 40	24	diameter larger from that, that upper range,
25	you can't use, these 42 and maybe with the	25	if need be, to maintain what Verizon Wireless
	Page 79		
	5		Page 81
1	heads more?	1	would need.
1 2		1 2	
	heads more?		would need.
2 3 4	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right.	2	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's
2 3 4 5	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters,	2 3	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads.
2 3 4 5 6	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads.	2 3 4	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting
2 3 4 5 6 7	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's	2 3 4 5 6 7	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117?	2 3 4 5 6	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and going back to SHPO, when the plans were shown	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of, Dr. Klemens. If that's okay with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and going back to SHPO, when the plans were shown to SHPO and maybe that's not your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of, Dr. Klemens. If that's okay with the Council, if we could do that, that would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and going back to SHPO, when the plans were shown to SHPO and maybe that's not your question were they aware that the towers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of, Dr. Klemens. If that's okay with the Council, if we could do that, that would be helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and going back to SHPO, when the plans were shown to SHPO and maybe that's not your question were they aware that the towers were actually going to be or the flagpoles	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of, Dr. Klemens. If that's okay with the Council, if we could do that, that would be helpful. THE WITNESS (Libertine): Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	heads more? THE WITNESS (Carter): Right. For our antennas and for the down-tilters, which was explained by Mr. Brauer, we would need 42-inch diameter at our antenna location without any remote radio heads. SENATOR MURPHY: And that's pretty far up. Is it 117? THE WITNESS (Carter): We are at 117 and 107. 117 and 107. SENATOR MURPHY: Right. Okay. Well, I guess it's answered as best you can today. We're just going to have to keep this in mind, I guess. I have no further questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Klemens? DR. KLEMENS: Not many questions. The only two questions I had, and going back to SHPO, when the plans were shown to SHPO and maybe that's not your question were they aware that the towers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would need. SENATOR MURPHY: That's without radio heads. MR. BALDWIN: Without radio heads. Correct. DR. KLEMENS: What I'm getting at is actually the how dissimilar they would look because visual is such an important how dissimilar these towers might actually look. When I looked at the plans, in sort of my mind, these were two very similar towers. Now it's what's coming out is and I'm trying to understand how dissimilar they might actually look. MR. BALDWIN: He is sworn, so perhaps Mike Libertine might be able to comment more appropriately on that visual impact and the difference in the tower diameter that you're speaking of, Dr. Klemens. If that's okay with the Council, if we could do that, that would be helpful.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

Page 82

to step back for a just second and remind everybody that because of the history of the

3 site, and we go back so far, things have

- 4 changed in the industry quite a bit in terms
- of the, I guess, the requirements. In the,
- 6 what I'll call the old days, which really
- 7 weren't that long ago, some of these what we
- 8 call the slim-style flagpoles that used to
- be, you know, 24 inches, 30 inches at the
 base and they would taper to maybe 18 inches
- at the top, those are pretty much obsolete, and they're actually being replaced in a lot
- and they're actually being replaced in a lotof locations.

So when we were looking at this site, and this goes back to the 2009, 2010, there was still an opportunity to probably squeeze antennas into something that

tapered to about, you know, 36 inches,

19 40 inches max at the top.

The SHPO's perspective really had very little to do with the diameter of the pole. And I think, you know, and again,

I don't want to put words into SHPO's mouth, but we had a lot of discussions about the

25 major concern being the external antennas.

particular proposal.

There was no actual site design that was put before them in terms of dimensions other than the height. The height was something that had been discussed over and over again, but the actual physical diameter of the pole was never really something that became a major consideration. I would agree, if we're starting to talk about something that's 5 feet wide that might be whole different consideration, but we're talking a matter of a couple of inches in diameter. I think once you get off the property you're not -- you wouldn't be able to tell the difference between 36 or 42 inches, in my opinion.

DR. KLEMENS: Well, if the technology, as you just stated, is evolving, the need for these larger heads and that maybe both poles should be made somewhat larger to accommodate future changes in technology in a way we talked about looking forward --

THE WITNESS (Libertine): I personally agree with that a hundred percent.

Page 83

As you know, a lot of the monopoles that you see out there, these external arrays can extend 12 to 14 feet out. That was really the major concern.

She did not want -- or the individual at the time who was reviewing this project, did not want to have an impact on the Merritt, from her perspective, where we had these external arrays. So we had shown her both a site in Massachusetts off of I-90, the Mass Pike, that has twin poles that are more in the 42 and maybe 44-inch diameter range, as well as the two facilities that are in Greenwich at Round Hill Road -- and for the life of me, I apologize, I just don't know what the actual diameters are of those.

So I think to get to your question, my opinion would be that the both poles be of a similar diameter to accommodate what the carriers need. I don't think the difference between 38 inches or 42 inches is going to have a major visual effect, again if we keep everything on the inside. And again, I think that would embody the spirit of what SHPO was trying to accomplish with this

Page 85

Page 84

I think, in this case, I would not want to see a taper. I think the -- again, the style of this pole, we're not trying to make this look like a flagpole. Number one, it's going to be brown. It's not going to have a flag flying off of it.

And SHPO had stated to me several times they're not big fans of faux flagpoles. If we're going to be a tower, it's going to be a tower, but in some cases they want to try to minimize that visual effect, which is, I think, what we tried to accomplish here.

So I would agree with you. I think a minimum design criteria should be something that gives some flexibility to the carriers. And I think -- I don't think SHPO would have any concerns with that, again if we kept everything on the inside.

DR. KLEMENS: So you can make both towers the same size, and that would also give the ability as far as technology changes, that there would be some built-in ability to expand, and that would maybe look visually less disharmonious. But you're

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Page 86 Page 88 1 saying it's not that much anyway. 1 the City of Norwalk wetland regulations. 2 2 THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes. MR. BALDWIN: Thank you. 3 It's not, but I would agree. I would like to 3 THE WITNESS (Brauer): And if 4 see them be symmetrical in shape and form, 4 I could just weigh in on the towers' relation 5 and I think that's something we could work 5 to each other. One of the worst things that 6 with the Council through on the D and M plan, 6 you can do for an antenna system is to put 7 7 because I think there are some questions that some sort of an obstruction in front of it. 8 8 need to be answered. Certainly AT&T has not And because we have these two towers side by 9 9 pinned down exactly the size they need. And side what happens to the antenna pattern, as 10 again, I note -- again, things are changing 10 that energy envelope develops and goes into 11 almost weekly in terms of what needs to go on 11 the environment, if you have a physical 12 some of these towers. 12 obstruction it warps that antenna pattern and 13 DR. KLEMENS: Once you build 13 it ends up not doing what you thought it was 14 with a little bit of future in mind rather 14 supposed to do. 15 than the present? 15 Now, when you have two towers 16 THE WITNESS (Libertine): 16 that are already this close -- I believe they 17 Agreed. Hope that helped. 17 are approximately 65 feet apart already -- in 18 Thank you. 18 my opinion, you would already have some form 19 DR. KLEMENS: Thank you. And 19 of antenna pattern degradation because of 20 20 these two poles side by side. I personally I just have one more question. Did anybody 21 from the Verizon team have any thoughts about 21 would not want to see them any closer than 22 moving that tower, how to move that tower 22 they already are. It would just -- it would 23 beyond the 52 feet and getting the whole 23 just make matters worse. 24 thing a little bit away from the wetlands, 24 DR. KLEMENS: I'm not 25 which is a concern of mine? 25 advocating that the towers get closer, but Page 87 Page 89 1 MR. BALDWIN: While the the towers exist as two structures that have 2 witnesses gather their thoughts for that 2 to be spatially separated. But we have this 3 3 answer, can I just clarify, Dr. Klemens? I sort of very square standardized compound, 4 4 and we have a wetland. Why can't the was looking at the plans that you were 5 5 referring to at the time during that compound itself be reconfigured in a way that 6 6 testimony. And I just wanted to make sure I respects and gives a greater setback from 7 was understanding it currently. 7 those eastern -- I guess it's the wetlands 8 8 If I look at Sheet C3, the -most proximal to the parkway? 9 9 DR. KLEMENS: C3? I understand the issue of the 10 10 MR. BALDWIN: I'm sorry S3. tower separation, but we have this perfectly 11 The distance from that corner 11 sort of square sort of footprint. Why can't 12 12 of the compound to the wetland on the, I we do something, thinking outside the box, 13 guess, it's the easterly side of the compound 13 and think about getting away from the 14 is the 54-foot dimension. 14 wetlands? That's what I'm talking about. 15 DR. KLEMENS: I believe it was 15 I'm not talking about moving the towers 16 meant that it was 52 to -- 52 or 54 from the 16 closer together. 17 17 edge of the compound. And I realized the But all the important things 18 tower isn't there, but I'm sort of wondering 18 that go with the towers, the crushed path, the pads, the generators, can't those be 19 how we can get this compound shrunk, for 19 20 argument's sake, to maybe 65 feet from the 20 reconfigured in some way to keep, let's say 21 21 wetland. That way you would also take into for argument's sake, everything 65 feet from 22 22 account the disturbance that's associated, the furthest point from a wetland, 23 and you would actually have a compound that 23 understanding that you've got maybe 10 feet 24 is at least complying with the 50-foot 24 where you're going to have grading and that's 25 25 undisturbed setback that is provided for in where you have real wetland protection.

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
_			_
1	I'm not asking you to move the	1	Can you give me an idea, other than the two
2	towers closer. I'm asking you to move all	2	very nasty weather events over the last
3	the other things that are associated with it.	3	couple of years, if power does go out at one
4	It could mean reconfiguring.	4	of these facilities, what are you usually
5	It might not be as perfectly square a pad.	5	looking at time wise?
6 7	It may be triangular or something with two,	6 7	THE WITNESS (Carter): I'm sorry, Mr. Hannon. I'm not sure we
8	you know, V-shaped or two I mean, there are many different ways to do it. I mean,	8	understand the question.
9	people tend to think of things always in	9	MR. HANNON: I'm just curious,
10	squares. Let's try to think outside, no pun	10	if power goes out at one of the cell tower
11	intended, the box on the footprint of the	11	•
12	other structures.	12	sites, I know that you talk about backup generators and things of that nature. And we
13	THE WITNESS (Carter): As for	13	had two major weather events over the last
14	Verizon, I would say yes, as long as the	14	two years where you were out, like, eight to
15	tower separation would not cause us any	15	ten days. So I'm just curious, when power
16	interference, we would have no objection to	16	does go out, is there sort of an average time
17	it changing, but we don't control the lease	17	frame in which the power is out? Does it go
18	area or the compound design, but we certainly	18	out for an hour? A day? I'm just curious.
19	have no objection to it.	19	THE WITNESS (Carter): I'm not
20	DR. KLEMENS: Thank you.	20	aware of any average. I mean, you could lose
21	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	21	power at a cell site for an hour. If you
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Bell.	22	have a bad storm you could lose power. You
23	DR. BELL: Thank you,	23	could lose power, then we have the backup
24	Mr. Chair. I just have one question that	24	batteries and then the backup generator, but
25	goes back to my the question that I asked	25	power could be out to a site for two or three
			1
	Page 91		- 02
	5		Page 93
1		1	
1 2	to Mr. Wells.	1 2	days, depends on the storm.
	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that		days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just
2	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in	2	days, depends on the storm.
2	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that	2	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an
2 3 4	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T	2 3 4	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at.
2 3 4 5	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does?	2 3 4 5	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a	2 3 4 5 6	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon? MR. HANNON: Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are available for eight hours. The generator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon? MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are available for eight hours. The generator would go, automatically go. There might be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon? MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. One question I have is sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are available for eight hours. The generator would go, automatically go. There might be a minute or so in between, but then the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon? MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. One question I have is sort of a general question. I noticed that in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are available for eight hours. The generator would go, automatically go. There might be a minute or so in between, but then the generator would kick in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Mr. Wells. Am I correct in thinking that Verizon has more bandwidth availability in the 850 to 700 frequencies than AT&T generally does? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, depending on which part of the state of Connecticut you're in, it does change a little bit. But in Fairfield County, in particular, we do have a substantial amount of PCS spectrum and AWS spectrum that does total out to be more than our 850 and our 700. DR. BELL: Okay. I'm factoring that in my understanding. Thank you. That's my question, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Hannon? MR. HANNON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. One question I have is sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	days, depends on the storm. MR. HANNON: I was just curious if there was sort of, maybe like, an average of typically what you would look at. And is the eight-hour battery pack usually sufficient? I mean, is it the case in 99 percent of the outages? Or I'm just trying to get an idea, because we talked a lot about the generators and things of that nature, and I don't know if we've ever really talked about the length of time they might need to run. It's just a question. THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah. We do have an eight hour battery backup, but the way that it works is that, if power is lost to a site, the battery backup would kick in, but then right after that the emergency generator kicks in. So we're not utilizing those batteries for eight hours, but they are available for eight hours. The generator would go, automatically go. There might be a minute or so in between, but then the

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 94		Page 96
1	THE WITNESS (Carter): That is	1	carriers, and I think probably preferable,
2	correct.	2	but we were denied that as one of the options
3	MR. HANNON: Okay. Thank you.	3	on an early rendition of this particular
4	That helps clarify that. And the other	4	proposal.
5	question, I'll go back to something I had	5	MR. ASHTON: But your
6	mentioned earlier, you have in your response	6	testimony was really getting at the height of
7	that a typical 210-gallon fuel tank can run	7	the structures.
8	continuously for, like, four days. You know,	8	THE WITNESS (Libertine): I'm
9	we've got different numbers, so I just want	9	sorry?
10	to make sure that that is correct.	10	MR. ASHTON: Your earlier
11	I've seen different numbers	11	testimony, a few minutes ago, was getting at
12	for how long the generators can run. If	12	the height. SHPO is concerned about height.
13	you've got roughly 200 gallons, we saw	13	THE WITNESS (Libertine): It
14	earlier there was material that came in and	14	was a combination. It was a height and
15	said it could run for 48 hours. You've got	15	the the horizontal expansion of the
16	information that says it can run for four	16	appurtenances or the the array.
17	days. I'm just curious.	17	MR. ASHTON: But wouldn't a
18	THE WITNESS (Carter): Yeah.	18	flush-mounted antenna system be less in
19	That is what that is the information we	19	diameter than these flagpoles? Because
20	are given by our construction people, and it	20	really what you've got is a flagpole inside a
21	may depend on loads or the size of the	21	transparent RF transparent covering, isn't
22	generator, but that is the information that	22	it?
23 24	we have.	23	THE WITNESS (Libertine):
25	MR. HANNON: Okay. And the	24 25	Yeah. I think, in the case of
25	generator that's proposed here will be inside	25	these, they're going to be closer to some
	Page 95		Page 97
1		1	_
1	the building?	1	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're
2	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it	2	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I
2 3	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is.	2 3	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily,
2 3 4	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I	2 3 4	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not
2 3 4 5	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions.	2 3 4 5	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles.
2 3 4 5 6	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator	2 3 4 5 6	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question,
2 3 4 5 6 7	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily.	2 3 4 5 6 7	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great
2 3 4 5 6	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I	2 3 4 5 6	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call it that, with flush mounted antennas would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted directly to the structure, and so your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call it that, with flush mounted antennas would serve the same purpose and would they be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted directly to the structure, and so your antennas are internally in a flagpole, aren't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call it that, with flush mounted antennas would serve the same purpose and would they be acceptable to SHPO?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted directly to the structure, and so your antennas are internally in a flagpole, aren't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call it that, with flush mounted antennas would serve the same purpose and would they be acceptable to SHPO? THE WITNESS (Libertine): I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted directly to the structure, and so your antennas are internally in a flagpole, aren't they? THE WITNESS (Libertine): Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the building? THE WITNESS (Carter): Yes, it is. Yes, it is. MR. HANNON: Thank you. I have no further questions. THE CHAIRPERSON: Senator Daily. SENATOR DAILY: Thank you. I have no questions at this time. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Ashton. MR. ASHTON: Thank you. Mr. Baldwin, could you indulge me by calling Mr. Libertine again for a second? MR. BALDWIN: Absolutely. MR. ASHTON: You're very kind. Mr. Libertine, in all of the questions about the flagpole type of structure, you raised in my mind the question as to whether a monopole stick, if I can call it that, with flush mounted antennas would serve the same purpose and would they be acceptable to SHPO?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	kind of an exhaust stack, is what they're really going to look like, which again, I don't think that's a bad thing necessarily, but I think that's the reality. They're not going to look like flagpoles. But to get to your question, we proposed that, and flush mounts are great because they give a lot of opportunity for tilting the antennas and doing some things that you lose going inside. The only problem with that is, when we talk about flush mount, they're not really flush. I mean, we still have a few inches off, and I think that may have been the concern. Again, I don't want to put MR. ASHTON: They're not arching arms. They're not on THE WITNESS (Libertine): Correct. MR. ASHTON: They're bolted directly to the structure, and so your antennas are internally in a flagpole, aren't they?

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	think that I'm not arguing with you. I	1	to mind is not is not having to worry
2	agree with you. I'm just relaying the, if I	2	about how much you how much distance you
3	may say, painful process that we went through	3	have in between your mounting point, and your
4	and that certainly was fully explored, and it	4	RF transmitter material, so you're not
5	was clear that that would not be an	5	pigeonholed, if you will, in the birdcage.
6	acceptable option from their perspective.	6	So just just the antennas and you can't do
7	And I think that, and again I	7	anything else. So being able to put the
8	don't want to put words in anybody's mouth,	8	remote radio head there are any variety of
9	including AT&T's, but my feeling is that this	9	antennas is advantageous.
10	was not a site to draw the line in the sand	10	MR. ASHTON: Can you put up
11	on because we felt we could compromise and	11	dual frequency antennas and operate them on
12	make it work. And, after nearly ten years, I	12	one level rather than on two levels?
13	think we threw out the white flag and said	13	THE WITNESS (Brauer): It
14	you win this time. And I don't know how else	14	certainly is technically feasible. We have
15	to put it.	15	done it on certain, some other sites. When
16	I agree with you. I think	16	you go into a single antenna, though, what
17	flush mounts would give a lot more	17	you end up with is what's affecting one of
18	opportunity. I can't speak to the RF and	18	your services, if you need to optimize that
19	whether there's an advantage even in reducing	19	service or that frequency band, it's directly
20	one of the	20	tied into your other frequency bands that may
21	MR. ASHTON: I remember that	21	be demanded upon to do other tasks.
22	in a separate question, but I'm looking to	22	So if you have, let's say, all
23	you to give me judgment on visibility.	23	of your voice services going through that
24	THE WITNESS (Libertine):	24	antenna along with all your data services
25	Yeah. I don't think it will	25	going through that antenna you wouldn't be
		_	
	Page 99		
	rage 99		Page 101
1	be a major difference in visibility doing	1	able to optimize those independently. If you
1 2		1 2	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services
	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best		able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to
2 3 4	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO.	2	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your
2 3 4 5	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add	2 3 4 5	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it.
2 3 4 5 6	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this	2 3 4 5 6	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a
2 3 4 5 6 7	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very	2 3 4 5 6 7	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the advantage, or are there any or not, on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the advantage, or are there any or not, on a flush-mounted antenna on a brown stick as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge issue. MR. ASHTON: Okay. If you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the advantage, or are there any or not, on a flush-mounted antenna on a brown stick as opposed to a flush mounted antenna inside a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge issue. MR. ASHTON: Okay. If you had your choice, would you go with a flush
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the advantage, or are there any or not, on a flush-mounted antenna on a brown stick as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge issue. MR. ASHTON: Okay. If you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be a major difference in visibility doing flush mounts. That was my feeling all along, and I felt that would probably be the best compromise. It was not acceptable to SHPO. And the only thing I'll add is, if we were to consider that at this point, that's a complicated and probably very costly process to go through because we would probably have to go and petition the FCC, which is a legal proceeding. So there are there are some considerations that we took under advisement, and again, that's how we ended up here. MR. ASHTON: I won't pick on you anymore. THE WITNESS (Libertine): It's not picking on me. MR. ASHTON: So I'll pick on you with this question. What is the advantage, or are there any or not, on a flush-mounted antenna on a brown stick as opposed to a flush mounted antenna inside a birdcage, i.e., a flagpole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	able to optimize those independently. If you have to twist the antenna, all your services have to go with it. If you have to physically move the antenna, all your services have to go with it. MR. ASHTON: Is that a material problem here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): Well, that's why we're proposing the the two center lines so we have some flexibility. MR. ASHTON: I understand that, but you haven't answered my question. Is that a serious issue here? THE WITNESS (Brauer): I don't believe it will be here because of the usage patterns we see here are pretty consistent. We have the highway and some state roads and a lot of residential. Although it's not ideal, I don't believe it would be a huge issue. MR. ASHTON: Okay. If you had your choice, would you go with a flush mounted on a stick or the flagpole?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	MR. ASHTON: Thank you. No	1	understand it, we are constructing these two
2	further questions.	2	sort of smokestack-like small smokestacks for
3	COMM. CARON: Chairman, I'm	3	basically a 10-foot difference that could
4	all set.	4	have accommodated both carriers. I think
5	THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess we	5	it's a very important point to put into the
6	now go to cross-examination if any.	6	record if that's the case.
7	MR. FISHER: No questions,	7	THE WITNESS (Brauer): We
8	Chairman. Thank you.	8	have, but we're also not the only carriers
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we have	9	out there, too, there's T-Mobile, this Metro
10	a follow-up question.	10	PCS, there's Sprint. If the one structure
11	DR. KLEMENS: I have a	11	was full, we would probably end up going to
12	conditional question, because I've been	12	the second one anyway if they wanted to come
13	hearing all this, and I understand that this	13	into the picture.
14	has been driven by SHPO, the configuration we	14	DR. KLEMENS: But right now we
15	have now, but I just have a question, and I	15	have two carriers in the picture, and they
16	just want this to get on the record. We now	16	could have been accommodated on 150-foot
17	have two towers that are not flagpoles, but	17	tower with flush-mount antennas? A single
18	actually now called sort of smokestack like	18	tower?
19	at 150 140 feet.	19	THE WITNESS (Brauer): Yes.
20	Could you have and I think	20	DR. KLEMENS: Thank you.
21	I know the answer, but I'd like to get it on	21	THE WITNESS (Carter):
22	the record, could you have accompanied two	22	Dr. Klemens, if I may just add
23	carriers on a flagpole or a pole with	23	to that for a moment? Having worked with
24	flush-mount antennas at 150 feet? Because I	24	SHPO myself, I agree with what you're saying
25	want to sort of get it in the record at	25	that you could possibly have 150-foot pole
		_	
	Page 103		
	5		Page 105
1	actually where SHPO has been driving, because	1	Page 105 and accommodate the two carriers with
1 2		1 2	_
	actually where SHPO has been driving, because		and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in
2	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind	2 3 4	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO
2 3 4 5	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're	2 3 4 5	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a
2 3 4 5 6	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very	2 3 4 5 6	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very	2 3 4 5 6 7	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with AT&T by 10 feet. So certainly, if the tower	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both these carriers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with AT&T by 10 feet. So certainly, if the tower was 10 feet taller and I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both these carriers. And I personally my sense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with AT&T by 10 feet. So certainly, if the tower was 10 feet taller and I'm not going to answer for AT&T but if they were to slide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both these carriers. And I personally my sense is two is a much greater visual impact. Two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with AT&T by 10 feet. So certainly, if the tower was 10 feet taller and I'm not going to answer for AT&T but if they were to slide up that 10 feet, yes, we could be on the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both these carriers. And I personally my sense is two is a much greater visual impact. Two at 140, much greater visual impact than on at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually where SHPO has been driving, because I think visual impacts are extremely subjective. Some people think wind turbines are ugly. Some people think they're works of art, so I think it's a very subjective statement, and I think it's very important for the public to understand where this is driven under what concerns and where we are now. I'm not asking you to go back. I understand it's been ten years to get here, but I think I'd like to know at one point one could have accomplished this and how one could have accomplished this with a single pole and how high that would have been, just to put it into the record. THE WITNESS (Brauer): Where our top centerline in was an overlap with AT&T by 10 feet. So certainly, if the tower was 10 feet taller and I'm not going to answer for AT&T but if they were to slide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and accommodate the two carriers with flush-mounted antennas. We had a docket a while ago in Branford where we also had to deal with SHPO to get an approval. We couldn't even get a tower approved there. We had to build a fake water tank. So we may look at it from RF standpoint and a carrier standpoint, but if SHPO doesn't agree to the height or to the type of tower we do not get an approval for them. DR. KLEMENS: And I understand that, Ms. Carter. I just think it's important because something is lost in this proceeding, I think, for the public to know that people are saying why are these two things going up? I think it's important to understand that there was a technical solution that could have accommodated both these carriers. And I personally my sense is two is a much greater visual impact. Two

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

DOCKET NO. 442 December 19, 2013

	7 106	7 100
	Page 106	Page 108
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE CHAIRPERSON: And let me see if I understand this, because we generally ask for an advisory opinion from SHPO on most and I can be corrected, but this because it triggers the NEPA, that therefore the SHPO maybe to us, we may consider it advisory but to the carriers it's not. Is that MR. BALDWIN: Every tower site requires a NEPA review, so it's critical to the carrier every time we build a structure like this or any tower. So back in the old days when prior to the NEPA requirements, I think the SHPO, in my experience the SHPO's recommendations were more advisory. I think the Council, as a matter of practice, followed those recommendations at the time, but now it has become more, I'd say, more critical to the process because they do play such a major role nationwide through the National Environmental Policy Act. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. We're now going to adjourn this portion of the hearing, and we'll reassemble at 7 p.m.,	1 CERTIFICATE 2 I hereby certify that the foregoing 106 3 pages are a complete and accurate 4 computer-aided transcription of my original 5 verbatim notes taken of the Siting Council 6 Meeting in Re: DOCKET NO. 442, APPLICATION 7 FROM NEW CINGULAR WIRELESS PCS, LLC, FOR A 8 CERTIFICATE OF ENVIRONMENTAL COMPATIBILITY 9 AND PUBLIC NEED FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, 10 MAINTENANCE, AND OPERATION OF A 11 TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY LOCATED AT 284 12 NEW CANAAN AVENUE, NORWALK, CONNECTICUT, 13 which was held before ROBIN STEIN, 14 Chairperson, at the Community Room, Norwalk 15 Town Hall, 125 East Avenue, Norwalk, 16 Connecticut, at 3 p.m., on December 19, 2013. 17 18 19 20 21 Robert G. Dixon, CVR-M 857 Notary Public 22 UNITED REPORTERS, INC. 90 Brainard Road, Suite 103 23 Hartford, Connecticut 06114
	Page 107	Page 109
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	at which time we'll have the public comment section. (Whereupon, the witnesses were excused and the above proceedings were adjourned at 4:56 p.m.)	1 INDEX 2 WITNESSES ANTHONY WELLS 3 DAVID VIVIAN 4 ROBERT J. FOLEY 5 MICHAEL LIBERTINE 6 DEAN GUSTAFSON Page 8 7 EXAMINATION: 8 Mr. Mercier Page 11 9 10 WITNESSES MARK BRAUER 11 RYAN ULANDAY 12 SANDY CARTER Page 71 13 EXAMINATION 14 Mr. Mercier Page 74 15 16 EXHIBITS 17 (Admitted in evidence.) 18 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE 19 II-B-1 Application for a Certificate 11 20 of Environmental Compatibility 21 and Public Need by New Cingular 22 Wireless PCS, LLC, received 23 September 23, 2013.

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

DOCKET NO. 442 December 19, 2013

11	Page 110		P	age 112
1	INDEX (Cont'd.)	1	INDEX (Cont'd.)	
2	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	2	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	PAGE
3	II-B-1(a) City of Norwalk Plan of 11	3	II-B-8(b) Dean Gustafson	11
4	Conservation and Development,	4		
5	Effective July 3, 2008	5	II-B-8(c) Michael Libertine	11
6		6		
7	II-B-1(b) City of Norwalk Zoning 11	7	II-B-8(d) Anthony Wells	11
8	Regulations, amended	8		
9	July 8, 2013	9	II-B-8(e) David Vivian	11
10		10		
11	II-B-1(c) City of Norwalk Inland Wetland 11	11	II-B-9 Lease Agreement between	
12	& Watercourse Regulations,	12	Connecticut National Guard	
13	effective January 9, 2009	13	Applicant (bulk file) receive	ea
14	H D 1(d) City of Normally Zoning Man 11	14	December 17, 2013	
15 16	II-B-1(d) City of Norwalk Zoning Map 11	15 16	II R 10 Latter from the Denortme	ent of 11
16 17	II-B-1(e) Technical report 11	16	II-B-10 Letter from the Departme Energy and Environmental	ent of 11
18	II-B-1(e) Technical report 11	18	Protection to Mr. Gustafson	
19	II-B-2 Affidavit of Publication of 11	19	dated November 16, 2013	,
20	application filing in the	20	uaicu 1107eiii0ei 10, 2013	
21	New Canaan Advertiser, dated	21	III-B-1 Request for Intervenor St	atus. 74
22	October 17, 2013	22	dated November 4, 2013	, /T
23	00000117, 2013	23	dated 1 to verified 1, 2015	
24		24		
25		25		
	Page 111		P	age 113
1	INDEX (Cont'd.)	1	INDEX (Cont'd.)	
2	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	2	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	
3	II-B-3 Affidavit of Publication of 11	3	Emile Description	PAGE
-			III-B-2 Cellco's Response to	PAGE 74
4			III-B-2 Cellco's Response to Interrogatories, dated	PAGE 74
4 5	application filing in The Hour,	4 5	Interrogatories, dated	
		4		
5	application filing in The Hour,	4 5	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013	4 5 6	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11	4 5 6 7	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013 II-B-7 Public Hearing Presentation 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013 II-B-7 Public Hearing Presentation 11 of December 19, 2013	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013 II-B-7 Public Hearing Presentation 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013 II-B-7 Public Hearing Presentation 11 of December 19, 2013 II-B-8 Resumes 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Interrogatories, dated	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	application filing in The Hour, dated December 16, 2013 II-B-4 Applicant's Response to 11 Interrogatories Set I, dated November 26, 2013 II-B-5 Applicant's Prefiled Statement 11 of Facts in Lieu of Direct Testimony, dated December 12, 2013 II-B-6 Affidavit of Sign Posting, 11 dated December 4, 2013 II-B-7 Public Hearing Presentation 11 of December 19, 2013 II-B-8 Resumes 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Interrogatories, dated	

29 (Pages 110 to 113)